

# Stellar Healing

C.C. ZAIN



---

# **Stellar Healing**

---



---

Course 16

# **Stellar Healing**

Student Manual

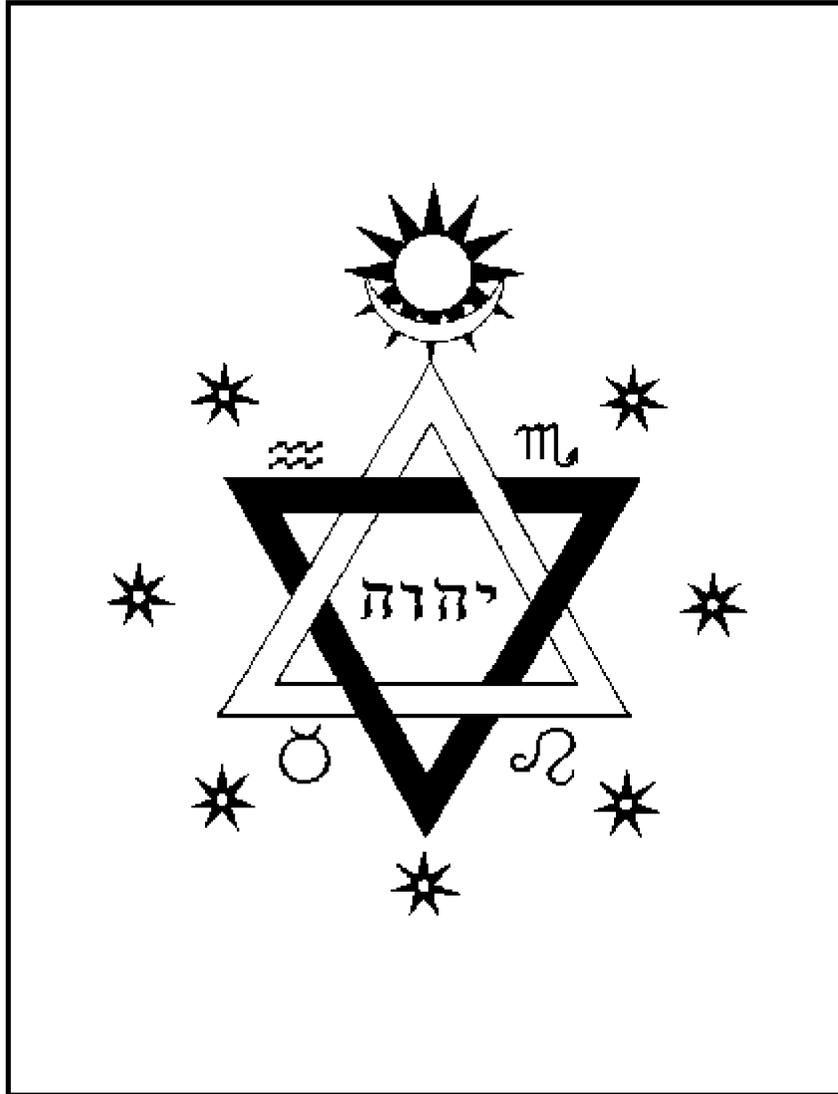
---

**C.C. Zain**



The material contained in this book was originally published as a set of serial lessons. They are part of the 210 lessons written by C. C. Zain and published under the auspices of the Brotherhood of Light. Together they represent the complete spiritual and occult teachings which comprise the Religion of the Stars. The 210 lessons are currently published as 21 volumes or courses of study covering all three branches of occultism; Astrology, Alchemy and Magic.

See the back of this book for more information on the 21 Brotherhood of Light courses by C. C. Zain.



## Emblem of The Religion of the Stars

The emblem on the facing page symbolizes the philosophy and aspirations of all seekers of Divine Inspiration. The two interlaced trines signify the involution and evolution of the soul through the Cycle of Necessity. The downward pointing trine, dark in color, indicates the descent of the soul into material conditions for the purpose of gaining necessary experience. The upward pointing trine, light in color, indicates the ascent, or evolution of the soul, back to the realm of spirit after gaining experience in matter. Inside the interlaced trines is the word of Deity, JodHeVauHe, written in square formed Chaldean letters. Thus written, it signifies the belief that there is a Super Intelligence Who interpenetrates and exercises a guiding power over the whole universe. It sets forth the four universal principles through which this Super Intelligence always operates. The joined sun and moon at the top of the symbol indicate that spirituality may best be reached, and still further evolution in spiritual realms accomplished, through the marriage of a male and a female soul. The seven stars and the astrological symbols around the outside of the interlaced trines indicate the belief that astrological energies powerfully influence all life. Knowledge of these forces will enable the aspirant to avoid many misfortunes, as well as guide the development of personal talents, thereby successfully advancing spirituality while, at the same time, enabling the individual to contribute his or her utmost to universal welfare. See Course 12, Volume 2, *Natural Alchemy: Evolution of Religion*, by C. C. Zain, for an explanation of the origin and historical development of this symbol.

# Instructions for Using This Manual

This course, Mundane Astrology is the 7th of seven in The Brotherhood of Light series on Astrology. In it you will find the serial lessons originally referred to as Serial Numbers 197-208.

## **Who Can Submit Final Exams:**

All seekers may submit a final exam for this course. If you do not have the final exam please request one from The Light of Egypt website.

## **Studying:**

This course consists of 12 lessons. At the back of the book beginning on page 187, are Study Questions which may be used as a guide in preparing for the open book final exam.

We suggest that you carefully read the study questions so you can identify the most important topic areas. Next read the lesson, concentrating on the study questions. Recording the answer to each study question is optional, depending on each persons study techniques. Please do not submit the study question answers for grading.

## **Taking the Final Exam:**

The Final Exam consists of 25 essay questions. Each answer is worth 4 points. Please limit your answers to 25 words or less.

Be sure to neatly print all the information requested on the first page of your answer sheet(s). Include your name, and email address. After the final exam is graded by a Hermetician your graded exam will be returned to you along with your Award Manuscript. This is an open book examination.

## **Time Limits:**

There are no time limits. The Light of Egypt suggests that you pass no more than one exam per month.

## **Suggestions:**

Some of our students have brought to our attention that they like to 3 hole punch their courses, along with the study questions and final exams, and keep them in a notebook for easy reference.

# Contents

---

	<i>Emblem of The Religion of the Stars</i>	vii
	<i>Instructions for Using This Manual</i>	viii
	<i>Foreword</i>	xi
1	Stellar Anatomy	1
2	Basis of Stellar Diagnosis	17
3	Principles of Stellar Healing	33
4	Technique of Stellar Healing	49
5	Stellar Healing In Practice	65
6	Diagnosis and Treatment	81
7	Abdominal Troubles - Bleeding	97
8	Blindness - Coronary Thrombosis	113
9	Cyst - Hay Fever	127
10	Headache - Mumps	143
11	Nervous Breakdown - Scarlet Fever	159
12	Sciatica - Yellow Fever	175
	<i>Study Questions</i>	187
	<i>History of The Brotherhood of Light</i>	197
	<i>Declaration of Principles</i>	201
	<i>Home Study Program</i>	203
	<i>Other Brotherhood of Light Books</i>	205



**R**ELIGION should give instructions in optimum living. Optimum living embraces more than a few hilarious days, a few enjoyable weeks, or a few years of health and material prosperity which are followed by a long period of illness and misery. Optimum living gets the best out of life relative to its entire span. Considering the tremendous accumulation of scientific evidence that life persists after the dissolution of the physical, religion must embrace both life on earth and life beyond the tomb.

For living to best advantage after life on earth is done, man must know as much as possible about the innerplane realm, about its energies and properties. And, it is becoming increasingly evident that for him to live to best advantage while still in the physical form, he must know as much as possible about these innerplane energies.

University scientists have demonstrated extrasensory perception. Man's soul often acquires information, usually unknown to himself, upon which he acts successfully to adapt himself to future conditions he could not have perceived through his reason and physical senses. This extrasensory perception, through which all information must be acquired after he loses his physical body, is equally valuable during and after physical life.

University scientists have also demonstrated psychokinesis. As man will have no physical muscles, and as objects of the innerplane do not respond to gravitation or physical pressure of any kind; after leaving the physical, to move or build anything, or to go anywhere, man must exercise psychokinesis. While still on earth he often is able to bring psychokinesis into play to heal the sick and amazingly demonstrate other desirable physical conditions. Because of this, the use of psychokinesis on earth is equally as valuable as its use after earthly life is done.

On the innerplane there is no air, no moisture and no molecular vibrations which constitute heat. Thus after he leaves the physical he is not influenced by physical weather. He is markedly influenced by astrological vibrations, which constitute the innerplane weather. Though he may not be aware of it while on earth, the innerplane weather has as much or more influence over his life as the outerplane weather. Therefore, knowledge of how to forecast these astrological conditions and what precautionary actions should be taken relative to them, is equally important to man in the afterearth life as it is while he still occupies a physical form.

It seems inevitable that the Religion of the Stars shall become the world religion of the future because it includes all significant demonstrated facts of both the outerplane and the innerplane, Not that these are as yet all known, or that we expect a day to come when all of them will be known. But as fast as they are discovered and properly verified, if they are sufficiently important facts, they will be integrated into The Religion of the Stars.

Mankind is becoming too well educated to be guided either in religion or in its political views by blind belief in propaganda. More and more it is demanding demonstrated facts from those who advocate some economic or political system. And in due time it will demand demonstrated facts on which to base its religion. In 210 Brotherhood of Light lessons the writer has striven to set forth as many of such significant outerplane and innerplane facts, and

the logical inferences to be derived from them, as possible.

The writer believes The Religion of the Stars will be the world religion of the future not merely from the facts and logical inferences presented in these 210 lessons, but because these facts will be supplemented by additional facts as fast as they are discovered and verified. The Religion of the Stars is not a static religion. It will progress as fast as there is progress in demonstrable knowledge.

This writer is not so foolish to believe that what has already been published in the 210 Brotherhood of Light lessons is the last word, or that no errors have been made in them, or that new demonstrated facts may not make necessary some revision of the ideas there presented. He all too well remembers that when he went to college, the atom of each of the many chemical elements was indivisible, unchangeable and indestructible. Einstein had not yet published his Theory of Relativity. And four things, which since his youth have so greatly changed civilization, as yet had no existence: automobiles, airplanes, the cinema and the radio.

While he is still on this earth he will do all in his power to acquire new significant facts and revise The Brotherhood of Light lessons to include them. When he has passed to the next plane, undoubtedly new significant facts will be discovered that should be included in The Religion of the Stars. However, as orthodoxy will certainly try to get sufficient control to slant them into conformity with orthodox opinion, he believes the Brotherhood of Light lessons as he leaves them should remain unchanged.

It would be unethical for someone to insert opinions or discoveries in these lessons and not take both the credit and the blame for them. The writer does not want the credit for the ideas or the errors of some other person. He asks that the printed pages of each lesson be left as he has last revised it.

However, in reprinting, it is easy to increase any lesson to 36 or 40 or any multiple of four pages. He suggests, therefore, that any errors he has made, or new discoveries, or logical opinions derived from these discoveries, be set forth and elaborated in an appendix following the 32 pages of the lesson which it is thought should be thus amended. Before this is done, the writer of the appendix should submit what he has thus written to Light of Egypt and secure their approval. And his name should appear in the appendix as the author of such commentary.

The author of the 210 Brotherhood of Light lessons desires that they be permanently retained as the Stellarian Beliefs as he has written them up to the date of his physical demise, and that subsequent amendments should be credited to the persons who make them.

C.C. Zain (Elbert Benjamine)  
August, 1951



*VARIATION OF HOUSE POWER*

House	Weaker Cusp	Stronger Cusp	Vari- tion
6	6.50	7.00	.50
5	7.00	7.50	.50
3	7.50	8.00	.50
2	8.00	8.50	.50
12	8.60	9.30	.70
9	9.30	10.00	.70
8	10.00	10.90	.90
11	10.90	11.90	1.00
4	12.00	14.00	2.00
7	12.50	14.50	2.00
10	13.00	15.00	2.00
<i>House power of M.C. or Asc.:</i>			15.00

*MINUTES EXPRESSED AS DECIMALS OF A DEGREE*

<i>M.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>
1	.02	16	.27	31	.52	46	.77
2	.03	17	.28	32	.53	47	.78
3	.05	18	.30	33	.55	48	.80
4	.07	19	.32	34	.57	49	.82
5	.08	20	.33	35	.58	50	.83
6	.10	21	.35	36	.60	51	.85
7	.12	22	.37	37	.62	52	.87
8	.13	23	.38	38	.63	53	.88
9	.15	24	.40	39	.65	54	.90
10	.17	25	.42	40	.67	55	.92
11	.18	26	.43	41	.68	56	.93
12	.20	27	.45	42	.70	57	.95
13	.22	28	.47	43	.72	58	.97
14	.23	29	.48	44	.73	59	.98
15	.25	30	.50	45	.75	60	1.00

Symbol of Aspect	Name of Aspect	Number of Apart	Successent Houses Planets	Successent Houses	Angular Houses Planets	Angular Houses	Cadent Houses Planets	Cadent Houses
♌	Conjunction	0	10 Orbs	13 Orbs	12 Orbs	15 Orbs	8 Orbs	11 Orbs
♍	Semi-sextile	30	2	3	3	4	1	2
♎	Sextile	60	6	7	7	8	5	6
♏	Square	90	8	10	10	12	6	8
♐	Trine	120	8	10	10	12	6	8
♑	Inconjunction	150	2	3	3	4	1	2
♒	Semi-square	45	4	5	5	6	3	4
♓	Square	135	4	5	5	6	3	4
♈	Opposition	180	10	13	12	15	8	11
♉	Parallel		1	1	1	1	1	1

M.C. and Asc. have the same orb as planets in angles.



*Chapter 1* 

---

**Stellar Anatomy**

**O**NE who practices Stellar Healing should possess a much more detailed knowledge of the stellar, or astral, body than is necessary for the successful practice of natal astrology. Such detailed information of the composition of the finer body is as important to the stellar healer as is detailed knowledge of physical anatomy to the surgeon. Astral means, pertaining to the stars; therefore it is quite fitting that the science of the parts and structures of the astral body should be called stellar anatomy.

It has been fully explained in Courses 5, *Esoteric Psychology* and 9, *Mental Alchemy* that just as the atoms of the physical body are composed of neutrons, positrons and electrons in various relations, so the chief elements of the astral body are made up of the Drive for Significance, reproductive desires and nutritive desires. The reproductive desire is the positive expression of the Drive for Significance even as the positron is the positive factor of an atom, while the nutritive desire is the negative expression of the Drive for Significance — which may be compared to the neutron — even as the electron is the negative factor of an atom. Neutrons, positrons, electrons, drives for significance, reproductive desires, and nutritive desires are all energy fields. The energy fields represented by the drives for significance, reproductive desires and nutritive desires have been derived from and formed by states of consciousness.

Even as neutrons, positrons and electrons combine to form all the various chemical elements of the physical world, so do drives for significance, reproductive desires and nutritive desires combine to form the substance of the astral body. As you are aware, the physical body of man contains other things, such as the uncombined mineral salts, air, water and substances like the nails and hair which are secreted by protoplasm, but the chief substance of the material body is protoplasm. So also, while man's astral body contains other things, it is chiefly composed of psychoplasm formed by states of consciousness.

The astral body, which can live independent of the physical, is composed of stellar substance which through the action of states of consciousness has been converted into psychoplasm. And just as the protoplasm of the physical body is organized into living cells so the psychoplasm of the astral body is organized into living, intelligent stellar cells. These stellar cells, derived from states of consciousness, are like physical cells in that they represent definite compounds and are capable of limited intelligent work.

The cells of protoplasm which are the chief ingredient of the physical

### The Twelve Compartments of the Astral Body

body are differently arranged and compounded into the various tissues of the physical form. According to their functions different tissues, thus chiefly composed of protoplasmic cells, have different structures. And the stellar cells of psychoplasm which are the chief ingredient of the astral body are also differently arranged and compounded into the various structures of the stellar form. These structures of the astral body are arranged in the astral body in twelve different zones. These zones are mapped in the birth-chart by the twelve zodiacal signs. Aries maps the head zone, Taurus the throat and neck zone, Gemini the arms and hands zone, etc.

But in addition to these twelve zones there are also twelve different compartments within the astral body. Each of these twelve compartments has an affinity for the thoughts, feelings and impulses relating to certain phases of the life, and much less affinity for the thoughts, feelings and impulses relating to other phases of the life.

Calcium foods when taken into the physical body are not utilized in building muscle, but in building bone and giving tone to the nerves by correcting the excess of other mineral salts in the blood stream. Iron goes at once to the red blood corpuscles; and the fuels to the tissues where needed. That is, some physical foods have an affinity for one department of the physical anatomy and other foods have an affinity for other departments.

Thoughts, feelings and impulses are the foods of the astral body, and each type of mental food has an affinity for some one of the twelve compartments of the stellar makeup. Thoughts and feelings which revolve around the personality, immediately they are assimilated, move into section one of the astral body. Thoughts and feelings about money move into compartment two. Thoughts and feelings about brethren, studies and travels quickly congregate together in the third well defined region of the astral form, and so on.

Due to variation in human personality and character, these compartments of the astral body in which the stellar cells are retained are not related to the astral bodies of all people alike. In fact, although the order of sequence is always the same. Otherwise there is the greatest difference. For instance, the stellar organization relating to money may, in one person's astral form be in the neck, may in another person's astral form be in the stomach, may in another person's astral form be in the knees, and in still another person's astral form may be in the feet.

### Each Planet Maps a Receiving Set

Each planet in the birth-chart maps an organization of thought-cells which has much power, and each of these dynamic stellar organizations within the astral body is a receiving station for the energy of the planet which maps its position in the birth-chart. That is, where Mars is located by sign and degree in the birth-chart is a receiving and transmitting set dialed to the astral frequencies radiated by the planet Mars. Where Saturn is located by sign and degree in the birthchart is a radio receiving and transmitting set tuned to the frequencies radiated by the planet Saturn. And because they are thus tuned to these planetary vibratory rates they also pick up thought-vibrations and character vibrations of a similar frequency; for the vibrations radiated by objects and by thoughts are essentially of the same kind as those radiated by the planets.

What I mean by the location of a planet by sign and degree is that if Mars is in the sign Leo in the birth-chart the receiving and transmitting set for Mars vibrations is located in the heart of the stellar body. If Saturn is in the sign

Aquarius in the birthchart, the receiving and transmitting set for Saturn vibrations is located in the ankles of the stellar body. The stellar organization wherever a planet is located in the birth-chart is intensely alive and responsive to the vibratory rates of the particular planet, forming a natural radio set for reception and transmission.

And right here is one of the most important things that a stellar healer should understand: Every dynamic thought-center mapped in the birth-chart by a planet has an antenna, either short or long, for this reception and transmission of the vibratory rates of the planet. If the planet has no aspect, the antenna may be considered merely a short loop aerial, incapable of picking up planetary energy as readily as it would if it were a good long aerial.

But when one planet makes an aspect to another planet this builds an aerial stretching through the astral body between the two—or if a conjunction or parallel, around the two—which readily picks up certain vibratory rates and transmits them to both terminals. That is, the energy picked up by this line within the astral body travels to the dynamic structure at either end of the line. These dynamic stellar structures are composed of organizations of stellar cells. Such cells have an intelligence of their own derived from the thought processes which brought them into existence. And the energy thus added gives them power to do work from the inner-plane characteristic of the planet mapping them and the department of life as indicated by their house position.

The stellar aerials that thus feed the dynamic structures directly through extending between dynamic structure and dynamic structure, and feed the common thought-cells mapped by the same house, or by the house the cusp of which is ruled by the planet mapping the dynamic structure, are strong or weak as indicated by whether or not the aspect between the two planets is more or less perfect. The more nearly perfect the aspect, the stronger the receptive qualities of the aerial. But if the orb is too far from the perfect aspect the aerial becomes so nebulous as to give no aid to reception, and we say the planets are not within aspect of each other.

These stellar aerials, stretching through the astral body much as nerves run through the physical body, not only act as instruments to pick up wavelengths broadcast from the planets to the earth, but also, because they run from definite terminals in definite ways, they determine whether the reception is clear and harmonious, or accompanied by inharmony and static.

If one end of the stellar aerial is attached to the Mars terminal in the astral body, this insures that it will pick up Mars energy. That is, any astral energy of the frequencies indicated by Mars, whether harmonious or discordant, and whether from the planet Mars, from some object ruled by Mars, or from some person's aggressive thoughts, that reaches this aerial, is picked up by it.

Such an aerial, however, is always attached at the other end to the dynamic thought structure which forms the terminal for another planet. Not only so, but it crosses a portion of the astral body between the two terminals, in a definite way which, as mapped in the birth-chart is called an aspect. Due to the length of the aerial and other factors, whatever energy is received over it is given a definite characteristic quality. Of the ten aspects, three are neutral in so far as harmony or discord is concerned three give the energy received a harmonious trend, and four channel it as discord. But other than their influence over harmony and discord each of the ten aspects gives the energy received a trend which is best expressed by its key-word. These are given in Chapter 3, Course 2, *Astrological Signatures*.

## An Aerial Can Pick Up Two Different Tones

As one end of the stellar aerial mapped by an aspect in the birth-chart terminates in one planet's dynamic structure, and the other end terminates in another planet's dynamic structure, any aerial is capable of picking up two different tones of energy. That is, it customarily picks up the vibratory energy of either of the planets which map the ends of the aspect in the birth-chart.

And because these dynamic stellar structures, or thought centers, within the astral body which are mapped by the two planets are located in the particular compartment of the astral body which influences a certain department of life, whatever energy is picked up by the stellar aerial flows into these two compartments through the two types of dynamic stellar structures marking the terminals of the aerals.

Furthermore, the energy present in one compartment thus has ready access to, and can, and does, influence the thought-cells in the compartment at the other end of the aerial. How the two departments of life thus influence each other is indicated by the planets mapping the influencing terminals and the harmony or discord of the aspect.

The influence of the aerial and the thought-cells of the dynamic structures reached by it is not confined, however, to the compartments reached by the terminals of the aspect. All the 12 compartments of the astral body are filled with less active common thought-cells. The common thought-cells within any compartment are influenced and made active by any dynamic stellar structure in it through the principle of resonance. The activity of the dynamic stellar structure mapped by a planet, through the principle of resonance, influences also the activity of the common thought-cells of each sign it rules. Through this resonance the common thought-cells of a compartment not containing the dynamic structure, but having a sign ruled by the same planet on its house cusp, receives approximately one-half as much energy from an aspect as is received by the compartment containing the dynamic structure.

## The Stellar Ground Wire

In addition to planetary aerals, the clairvoyant discerns a heavy line running across the astral body in the region marking the sign and degree on the Ascendant of the birthchart. When the birth-hour is not known, if this line can be seen, the proper Ascendant can be determined. The ascending degree may also have aerals stretching to the planetary terminals, as may the degree on the M.C. But the Ascendant is unique in that it acts as the grounding wire. That is, it is where the person connects, and exchanges energy through the electromagnetic body and its forces, with his immediate environment.

The degree on the Midheaven, however, has almost an opposite function. Such astral energies as find their way to this point are amplified and radiated to the world at large. It is a broadcasting station for the whole astral organism, and the nearer a dynamic structure, as mapped by a planet in the birth-chart, is to this point, the more freely its energies are broadcast.

Astral energy to reach the local environment flows along the ground wire with the electromagnetic forces. The astral body is grounded, and connected with its immediate physical environment, through the electromagnetic radiations of the physical body. This ground-wire influence of the personality, therefore, reaches only so far as the electromagnetic emanations flow.

## The Stellar Amplifier

But the wider influence of the individual is not so determined. It depends upon the amount and quality of the astral energy radiated. Each aerial in the astral body not only picks up, but also radiates, astral energy. And some of this astral energy is brought to a focus in the region of the astral body mapped

by the apex of the birth-chart. Clairvoyantly the M.C. is marked through the astral body by a sharp blue line. And all such astral energy, whatever its character may be, which reaches the line, is widely broadcast. The sharp blue line mapped by the degree on the M.C. acts as an amplifier.

Because the various aerials, mapped by the aspects in the birth-chart, remain throughout life, except when changed by individual initiative in the application of the principles of Mental Alchemy, they are called permanent aerials. But in addition to these permanent aerials, or stellar wires across the astral body, which thus persist, there are others which form temporarily.

The planets as they move forward by progression through the signs of the zodiac form points of stimulation. Their energies fall upon the zone of the astral body governed by the sign they are passing through. Thus, regardless of aspect or aerial, they impart a certain amount of energy — about one-half of their birth-chart power if the movement is by major progression — to the thought-cells of the zone, and thus give the thoughts, feelings and impulses of the compartment indicated more than their normal activity. And this is true whether the planet moves through the sign by major progression, by minor progression, or by transit; although the amount of energy thus imparted by major progression is 27.3 times as much as by minor progression, and  $365\frac{1}{4}$  times as much as by transit. Major progressed Moon carries about  $\frac{1}{7}$  the power of the other planets when similarly making aspects, that is, it imparts about  $\frac{1}{14}$  of its birth-chart power to the zone or compartment through which it moves.

When such a progressing planet makes an aspect, either to the place of a planet in the birth-chart, or to the major progressed position of another planet, there is formed within the astral body a line of stellar substance connecting these two points. That is, the progressed aspects map temporary aerials that form and dissolve within the stellar form.

They are temporary, but while they last they pick up and transmit the energy of the two planets making the aspect to the compartments within the astral body. Energy is thus temporarily added in much volume, and in harmony or discord characteristic of the aspect, to the stellar cells influencing the indicated department of life. In our extensive statistical studies we have found that when Mars or the Sun is involved, and at the same time there are other heavy progressed aspects which act as Rallying Forces, the indicated event may occur when the progressed aspect is as much as a degree and a half from perfect. But as a general rule, the effective orb within which the event indicated by a progressed aspect takes place is one degree from the perfect aspect.<sup>1</sup>

Before it reaches one degree from perfect, the line across the astral body usually has not become dense enough to act as an effective aerial. But at one degree from perfect it is dense enough to pick up about one-half the peak load of the aspect, gradually increasing in power until the peak is reached when the aspect becomes perfect, then decreasing gradually in power until at one degree beyond perfect it picks up only about one-half the peak load, past which point it usually has dissolved so far that it is no longer an effective receiver.

Each individual, according to the thought-composition of his stellar cells, and the permanent aerials connecting terminals in the dynamic structures of the various compartments of his astral body, has a normal relation to each department of life. That is, the average financial fortune, the average honor,

**Events Take Place  
Only When  
There Are  
Temporary Aerials**

the average health, etc., for each individual is different, depending upon the activity and harmony or discord of the stellar structure in the compartment of his astral body related to the particular department of life.

Temporary stellar aerals that last over many years, and when a major progressing planet moves into an adjoining house of the birth-chart, have an influence on the thought-cells and consequently the life. But the conditions influenced by them last so many years that they come to be considered normal conditions for the individual.

But starting with such a normal state of affairs for the individual, statistics compiled from the analysis of many thousands of events in which the birthchart has been erected and the major progressed positions of the planets placed around the outside of the chart for the date of the event—2,000 such events thus analyzed in the book *When And What Events Will Happen*<sup>3</sup>, and 700 more in the book *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>3</sup>—show that variations of consequence from this normal never occur except when there is a major progressed aspect involving the planet characteristic of the type of event and ruling the house of the chart governing the department of life affected.

Events of consequence only take place during those periods when, due to the formation of major progressed aspects, the thought-cells that know how to work from the inner-plane to bring the particular type of event to pass, gain enough additional energy that they can exert far more than normal extraphysical power on the individual's thoughts, on his behavior, and on his physical environment.

**It is Advantageous to  
Know How Much  
Power is Indicated**

There are two methods which are sometimes employed in determining the amount of the ordinary utility service bills. One is the flat-rate method. The other is the metered method. In the flat-rate method the householder is charged a fixed rate per month for the water he uses, a fixed rate per month for the gas he uses, a fixed rate per month for the electricity he uses, and a fixed rate per month for his telephone service. While the flat-rate method is still largely employed for the home telephone, the metered method, in which payment is proportional to the number of calls made, is now finding favor for business phones. But it is now customary to install a water meter which measures the amount of water used in the home, and to charge for the precise amount of water used. It is now customary to use a gas meter which measures the amount of gas used in the home, and to charge for the precise amount of gas used. And it is now customary to employ an electrical meter and to charge for the precise amount of electricity used.

There was a time when such meters for the home were unavailable. The flat-rate method of charging for utility services was then the custom. In astrology, the flat-rate method of estimating the power of a given planet, a given aspect, a given sign or a given house in a birth-chart has almost universally been used, because hitherto there has been no precise method of measuring such power. The flat-rate method in astrology is the method of inspection. And it has the advantage of being adapted to mass-production; that is, to analyzing a large number of charts without much labor.

But there are various other instances in the practice of astrology in which it is desirable to know not merely that an aspect is powerful, but HOW MUCH power is represented by the given aspect in a chart. This may show, for example, how much the activities of one house will affect the activities of another house, or how much the things ruled by one of the planets will influence the things ruled by the other planet.

There are still more instances in which it is valuable to know HOW MUCH the total power of a planet is. The aptitude of the individual to develop abilities of a certain type is indicated by the prominence of a given planet. The more POWER the thought-cells mapped by this planet have the easier it is to develop abilities of this type, and the more ability of this type can be developed. As shown by statistical analysis in the book, *How To Select A Vocation*<sup>3</sup>, aptitude for a given vocation depends upon the prominence of one or more specific planet. The more POWER these vocational constants have, the more aptitude the individual has for the vocation.

Events, such as accidents, and conditions, such as length of life, are more common and more pronounced in the lives of people who have certain planets prominent. The more POWER these planets have which are the birth-chart constants of the event or condition, the more likely the event or condition is to be present in the life.

As shown by statistical analysis in the book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>3</sup> the prominence of certain planets in the birth-chart indicates a predisposition toward a given type of disease. And the more POWER these birth-chart constants of the given disease have, the greater the predisposition toward developing that particular disease.

It is also highly valuable to know HOW MUCH power is possessed by certain houses of the chart. The activity of a given department of life is indicated by the POWER of the house governing that activity. As shown by statistical analysis in the book, *How To Select A Vocation*<sup>3</sup>, an individual, regardless of his ability, is not apt to become a doctor who has an inactive sixth house or an inactive twelfth house; nor, regardless of dramatic talent, is he apt to become a movie actor if he has an inactive first house or an inactive fifth house. Nor is he apt to take frequent long journeys if he has an inactive ninth house. The more POWER a house has, the more important the things of the department of life ruled by this house tend to be in the life.

Not only is it valuable to know at times, HOW MUCH POWER is possessed by a given aspect, HOW MUCH POWER a planet in the birth-chart possesses, and HOW MUCH POWER a certain house of the chart has, but there are also times when it is desirable to know HOW MUCH POWER is possessed by a given sign.

Types of physical environment, many objects, certain names, certain numbers, and certain gems have definite rulership by zodiacal signs. The AMOUNT of influence over the life of associating closely with something, or living in an environment, ruled by a certain zodiacal sign is dependent upon the POWER of that sign in the birth-chart and progressed chart.

The zones of the body afflicted by disease are indicated by the zodiacal signs. Not merely the discord, but also the POWER of a given sign in the birthchart and progressed chart, have an influence on which part of the body is most apt to be attacked by disease.

Those practicing other sciences are not content to guess from inspecting the machinery or the result of some force how much power is involved. To deal more precisely with non-physical electromagnetic force science established standard units and gave names to them by which it measured this Boundary Line force and its attributes. Luminous intensity is thus measured and expressed by the unit known as Candle Power. The unit of electric current is the Ampere, the unit of the potential of the current is the Volt, and the unit of the resistance to the current is the Ohm.

Not only was it necessary for science to establish such standard units, but

it was necessary to devise mathematical methods for determining the number of each unit of the Boundary-Line force present under a variety of circumstances. And to facilitate such calculations the ampere and the volt were given values so that the product of the current measured in amperes by the electromotive force measured in volts at any instant equals the unit of power, which is called a Watt. 1,000 watts (one kilowatt) is approximately equivalent to 1.34 horsepower.

The ordinary domestic lighting system carries 110 volts. The three transmission lines from Boulder Dam to Los Angeles each carries 275,000 volts.

No doubt with practice an individual could learn to estimate fairly well the comparative luminosity of two electric light bulbs by inspection; but in purchasing such light bulbs for use in the home, or for special purposes, it is a great convenience, and reduces error, to find each bulb marked with the number of watts of electricity it uses. When one purchases a 100-W. bulb he is confident the light will not be strong enough to blow a fuse, but will be strong enough for a reading lamp.

As the attainment of unusual precision requires painstaking work, it does not lend itself to mass-production methods. Because of the amount of work involved in gaining precision, in our statistical work relative to birth-charts and progressed aspects, in which 100 charts covering each condition analyzed are used, we employ the mass-production method of inspection. And for broad purposes such inspection and mental estimation of the power of a given position or aspect in the birth-chart or in the progressed chart commonly are sufficient. But there are many other instances, such as when it is difficult to diagnose the disease afflicting a patient, and especially relative to one's own chart on which one is warranted in doing much work, in which it is highly advantageous to gain greater precision than can be had through such inspection.

When the amount of work involved is mentioned there is no implication that it is either very heavy or difficult. For one familiar with the method—which consists merely of the addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of small numbers containing two-place decimals—it takes about 5 hours' work to calculate and tabulate not merely the power in astrodynes of each and every aspect, planet, sign and house in a chart which has already been erected, but to calculate and tabulate also the harmony expressed as harmodynes or the discord expressed as discordynes of each and every aspect, planet, sign and house of the chart. Anyone is justified in putting in 5 hours' extra work to get such precision on a chart of importance. But when handling hundreds of charts statistically, 5 extra hours on each chart is far more than can be spared of the at present limited time of The Church of Light Astrological Research Department.

Even as was necessary to gain precision in dealing with electromagnetic force science had to establish standard units and mathematical methods, so also to deal more precisely with astrological force we have had to establish standard units and give them names for the measurement of astrological power, the harmony of the astrological power, and the discord of the astrological power; and have had to, devise mathematical methods of computing them.

Dyna, used as a prefix, means power. Dyne is a standard unit of force in physics. Astrodyne, as the unit of astrological power, was first used by Lawrence W. Dunsmoor in the January, 1939, issue of the *Rising Star*. Harmodyne, as the unit of astrological harmony, and discordyne as the unit

of astrological discord, were first used in 1946 by Elbert Benjamine and W. M. A. Drake. Elbert Benjamine and W. M. A. Drake worked out the mathematical method of computing the number of astrodynes, harmodynnes and discordynnes represented by each birth-chart aspect, planet, sign and house, and by each progressed aspect, planet, sign and house and combination, during the year 1946. They explained and illustrated the method in great detail in the *Rising Star*, commencing with the May issue, 1946.

In this course on Stellar Healing space does not permit illustrating the method in so great detail. But as the professional healer should have in his possession a tool to give him precision in diagnosis, the method will be explained in these lessons, and illustrated in sufficient detail to enable it to be thoroughly understood and applied.

In considering the power of a planet there are three things to be considered: (1) houses; (2) aspects; (3) the unmodified power of the planet. In reference to (2) and (3) the B. of L. Table of Aspects and their Orbs given on page xv of chapter 1, which during more than a quarter of a century has been found reliable, is used as the basis of computation. For the power given by each of the twelve houses, the table of house power given on page xiv of chapter 1 has been carefully worked out.

It may be that some have become rusty in the use of decimal fractions. As astrodynes, harmodynnes and discordynnes are computed to two-decimal places, the ability to handle decimal fractions in such work becomes imperative. Those who have forgotten should be reminded that a smaller whole number may be divided by a larger whole number by using a decimal point to the right of the smaller number and adding as many ciphers as necessary. In such division, or in the division of one decimal by another, the division, after ciphers are added to the right of the decimal point when necessary, is carried out without regard to the position of the decimal points in exactly the same manner as for a whole number. But after the division has taken place the position of the decimal point in the quotient is determined thus:

“Rule: Subtract the number of places to the right of the decimal point in the divisor from the number in the dividend. The remainder is the number of figures to the right of the decimal point in the quotient.”

In multiplying numbers one or both of which contain decimals, multiply exactly as if they were whole numbers, without regard to the position of the decimal point. The position of the decimal point in the product is determined thus:

“Rule: The number of figures to the right of the decimal point in the product of the two decimal numbers equals the sum of the number of figures to the right of the decimal points in the multiplicand and multiplier.”

As addition and subtraction of U.S. currency employs decimals to two places, no reminders will be needed on these operations.

The house position of a planet contributes one factor of its power. The cusp of each house is its strongest point, and the cusp of the next following house is its weakest point. The variation due to the planet's distance from the weaker cusp is added to the power of the weaker cusp, or the variation due to the planet's distance from the stronger cusp is subtracted from the power of the stronger cusp. This gives the power of the planet due solely to its house position.

Rule: To find the variation due to the distance a planet is from a house cusp, multiply the number of degrees the planet is from the house cusp by the varia-

**Power Variation Due to Distance Planet is From a Cusp**

tion for the house as a whole and divide the product by the number of degrees in the house, carrying to two decimal places.

Every aspect which a planet makes contributes to its power. As to the amount of orb to allow in using the Table of Aspects and their Orbs given on page xv of chapter 1, I quote from B. of L. Chapter 2, Course 8, *Horary Astrology*:

When one planet is in a powerful house and another is in one feeble, or when the orb of one planet is different than that of the other, it is safe practice to use the orb of the powerful house or planet.

### Mercury the Exception

Mercury has no wider orb than have the other planets, but for reasons to be explained later and verified by much observation, Mercury when it is within orb has more power than the other planets. Therefore in calculating the power of Mercury when it is within orb of an aspect, it is handled as if it had the orb of Sun or Moon.

Other than Mercury, the power of a planet due to an aspect in the zodiac is the number of degrees the planet is from the orb limit of the aspect, plus a decimal representing the remaining minutes the planet is from the orb limit of the aspect.

#### Power Represented by Minutes Planet is From Orb Limit

Rule: Divide the number of minutes by 60 and carry to two decimal places.<sup>2</sup>

Rule: Multiply the number of minutes by the number which represents the perfect parallel and divide the product by 60, carrying to two decimal places.

The perfect parallel has the same power as have the same planets when making the perfect conjunction in the more powerful of the houses occupied by one of the two planets. Mercury is given the same power when involved in a parallel as would be given Sun or Moon in the same house making the same parallel aspect.

For our example chart, we will use that of John Edwards, March 19, 1920, 0:40 A.M., C.S.T., 89W. 40:43N. The chart is illustrated on page xvi of chapter 1.

I believe as the total power of each planet is given in on page 14, and a grill showing the power of each aspect is given in on page 31 of chapter 2, against which the student can check his own calculations, that it will be sufficient illustration of the method of computing the power of each aspect and the total power of each planet if we here set forth the calculations for Moon and Mercury only. Because Mercury in this chart is in a cadent house, and the Sun or Moon in a cadent house has no wider orb than a planet in a more powerful house, Mercury has no advantage in this chart over the other planets. But to show the manner of handling Mercury when in other houses, I will indicate in parentheses what its power would have been if it had been in an angle.

The Moon is in the third house, 11° 18' from the cusp of the third. The Table of House Power (page xiv of chapter 1) gives a value of 8.00 to the stronger cusp and a variation of .50 between the cusp of the third and fourth. The house contains 36 degrees. Multiplying 11.30 by .50 gives 5.65. Dividing 5.65 by 36 gives .16 as the variation for the 11° 18'. Subtracting .16 from 8.00 gives the power of the Moon due to Position alone as 7.84 astrodynes.

The Moon makes no aspect with the Sun.

### Power Represented by Minutes Planet is From Parallel Orb Limit

The Moon makes no aspect with Mercury.

The Moon makes no aspect with Venus.

The trine orb of the Moon in cadent houses, as given in the Table of Aspects and their Orbs (page xv of chapter 1) is  $8^\circ$ . The Moon is  $4^\circ 30'$  from perfect trine Mars. Subtracting  $4^\circ 30'$  from  $8^\circ 00'$  gives  $3^\circ 30'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 30 divided by 60 gives .50 as the power of the  $30'$ . Adding this to 3 gives the power of the aspect as 3.50 astrodynes.

The Moon makes no aspect with Jupiter.

The opposition orb of the Moon in cadent houses is  $11^\circ$ . The Moon is  $6^\circ 45'$  from perfect opposition Saturn Subtracting  $6^\circ 45'$  from  $11^\circ 00'$  gives  $4^\circ 15'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 15 divided by 60 gives .25 as the power of the  $15'$ . Adding this to 4 gives the power of the aspect as 4.25 astrodynes.

The conjunction orb of the Moon in cadent houses is  $11^\circ$ . The Moon is  $10^\circ 18'$  from perfect conjunction Uranus. Subtracting  $10^\circ 18'$  from  $11^\circ 00'$  gives  $42'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. Dividing 42 by 60 gives the power of the aspect as .70 astrodynes.

The Moon makes no aspect with Neptune.

The trine orb of planets in-an angle is  $10^\circ$ . The Moon is  $7^\circ 50'$  from perfect trine Pluto. Subtracting,  $7^\circ 50'$  from  $10^\circ 00'$  gives  $2^\circ 10'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. Dividing the 10 by 60 gives .17 as the power of the  $10'$ . Adding this to the 2 gives the power of the aspect as 2.17 astrodynes.

The Moon is  $59'$  from perfect parallel M.C. As the parallel has the same power as the conjunction, and the M.C. is an angle, the power of the perfect parallel is 12. Subtracting  $59'$  from  $60'$  gives  $1'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. Multiplying 1 by 12 gives 12. Dividing 12 by 60 gives the power of the aspect as .20 astrodynes.

The square orb of planets in an angle is  $10^\circ$ . The Moon is  $3^\circ 50'$  from perfect square Asc. Subtracting  $3^\circ 50'$  from  $10^\circ 00'$  gives  $6^\circ 10'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. Dividing the 10 by 60 gives .17 as the power of the  $10'$ . Adding this to the 6 gives the power of the aspect as 6.17 astrodynes.

Now let us add the numbers we have obtained for the house position and each aspect made by the Moon. 7.84 plus 3.50 plus 4.25 plus .70 plus 2.17 plus .20 plus 6.17 gives the total power of the Moon as 24.83 astrodynes.

Mercury is in the third houses  $7^\circ 50'$  from the cusp of the fourth. The table of House Power (page xiv of chapter 1) gives a value of 7.50 to the weaker cusp and a variation of .50 between the cusp of the third and fourth. The house contains 36 degrees. Multiplying 7.83 by .50 gives 3.92. Dividing 3.92 by 36 gives .11 as the variation for the  $7^\circ 50'$ . Adding .11 to 7.50 gives the power of Mercury due to Position alone as 7.61 astrodynes.

The conjunction orb for the Sun in cadent houses is 11. Mercury is  $1^\circ 58'$  from perfect conjunction Sun. As Sun is involved, and thus the wider orb used, Mercury is given no additional advantage. Subtracting  $1^\circ 58'$  from  $11^\circ 00'$  gives  $9^\circ 02'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 2 divided by 60 gives .03 as the power of the  $2'$ . Adding this to the 9 gives the power of the aspect as 9.03 astrodynes.

Mercury makes no aspect with the Moon.

The semi-sextile orb of planets in succedent houses is  $2^\circ$ . Mercury is  $26'$  from perfect semi-sextile Venus. As the Sun in a cadent house (where Mercury is) also has an orb of  $2^\circ$ , Mercury gains no advantage. Subtracting  $26'$  from  $2^\circ 00'$  gives  $1^\circ 34'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 34 divided by 60 gives .57 as the power of the  $34'$ . Adding this to the 1 gives the

power of the aspect as 1.57 astrodynes. (Had Mercury made the same aspect from an angle the power would have been 3.57 astrodynes.)

Mercury makes no aspect with Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus or Neptune.

The square orb for planets in angles is  $10^\circ$ . Mercury is  $5^\circ 18'$  from perfect square Pluto. Subtracting  $5^\circ 18'$  from  $10^\circ 00'$  gives  $4^\circ 42'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 42 divided by 60 gives .70 as the power of the  $42'$ . Adding this to the 4 gives the power of the aspect as 4.70 astrodynes. (Had Mercury made the same aspect from an angle the power would have been 6.70 astrodynes.)

The opposition orb of planets in angles is  $12^\circ$ . Mercury is  $7^\circ 50'$  from perfect opposition M.C. Subtracting  $7^\circ 50'$  from  $12^\circ 00'$  gives  $4^\circ 10'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. 10 divided by 60 gives .17 as the power of the  $10'$ . Adding this to the 4 gives the power of the aspect as 4.17 astrodynes. (Had Mercury made the same opposition from the fourth house the power would have been 7.17 astrodynes.)

Mercury is  $3'$  from perfect parallel M.C. As the parallel has the same power as the conjunction, and the M.C. is an angle, the power of the perfect parallel is 12. (Had Mercury been in the fourth house it would have been 15.) Subtracting  $3'$  from  $60'$  gives  $57'$  as the distance the aspect is from its outer limit. Multiplying 57 by 12 gives 684. Dividing 684 by 60 gives the power of the aspect as 11.40 astrodynes.

Now let us add the numbers we have obtained for the house position and each aspect made by Mercury. 7.61 plus 9.03 plus 1.57 plus 4.70 plus 4.17 plus 11.40 gives the total power of Mercury as 38.48 astrodynes.

#### Notes

1. Research shows the  $1^\circ$  orb is always valid.
2. See table on page xiv of chapter 1.
3. Out of print, see *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.



**Table Of Planetary Power In The  
Chart Of John Edwards**

	Astrodynes
Sun .....	21.60
Moon .....	24.83
Mercury .....	38.48
Venus .....	34.20
Mars .....	53.41
Jupiter .....	41.19
Saturn .....	41.18
Uranus .....	37.54
Neptune .....	35.86
Pluto .....	61.32
M.C .....	57.05
Asc .....	24.03

**Instructions For Finding Mutual Reception  
See table on Page 16**

When the planet in Column 1 is in one of the signs below it, and the planet in Column 2 in the space directly to the right of this sign is in one of the signs above it in Column 2, the indicated planets are in Mutual Reception. And when the planet in Column 3 is in one of the signs below it, and the planet in Column 4 in the space directly to the right of this sign is in one of the signs above it in Column 4, the indicated planets are in Mutual Reception.

**Example**

To determine if a Mutual Reception forms when the Sun is in Cancer and the Moon is in Aries. Find Sun (top Column 1), go down to Cancer, now look to planet in Column 2 in space which is directly to the right. Find Moon: check signs at top of Column 2. As Aries appears there, the two planets are in Mutual Reception.

**Table Of Sign Power And House Power  
In The Chart Of John Edwards**

Aries .....	65.19
Taurus .....	34.20
Gemini .....	19.24
Cancer .....	73.74
Leo .....	82.45
Virgo .....	60.42
Libra .....	74.15
Scorpio .....	110.78
Sagittarius .....	44.63
Capricorn .....	20.59
Aquarius .....	9.84
Pisces .....	138.43
First House .....	44.63
Second House .....	64.63
Third House .....	142.71
Fourth House .....	26.71
Fifth House .....	17.10
Sixth House .....	17.10
Seventh House .....	80.56
Eighth House .....	94.88
Ninth House .....	60.42
Tenth House .....	74.15
Eleventh House .....	82.09
Twelfth House .....	28.68



*Chapter 2* 

---

**The Basis of Stellar Healing**

**B**ECAUSE the astral body of man is composed of psychoplasm, organized into stellar-cells and stellar structures, which determine the condition of the cells and tissues of the physical body, a map of these stellar cells and structures, such as the birth-chart and progressed planetary positions afford, provides an unusually reliable method of diagnosis.

In so far as health, or well being in any department of life is concerned, disease is synonymous with discord and health is synonymous with harmony. Where harmony manifests there is ease, and therefore lack of disease. Ease, however, is neither synonymous with power or activity. Consequently, in determining the condition of the stellar-cells and stellar structures within any compartment of the astral body, we must consider the amount of their activity as well as whether or not they are composed of harmonious or discordant mental compounds.

Unlike most departments of life, the mental factors of which, organized as stellar-cells and stellar structures, are confined chiefly to a single one of the twelve compartments within the astral body, no section of the whole astral body should be entirely neglected when considering physical health.

Certain compartments, to be sure, and certain centers of energy—dynamic stellar structures—are more important where physical health is concerned. But the astral body interpenetrates the physical body so completely, and its stellar-cells and stellar structures are so closely associated with the physical cells and physical tissues of the zones, as indicated by the zodiacal signs where mapped in the birth-chart, that every stellar cell and every stellar structure has some influence over the corresponding cell and tissue of the physical body.

In stellar diagnosis, therefore, as applied to the health of the physical body, all twelve zones, as mapped by the signs, should be scanned with the object in view of determining the power of the energy there located (preferably calculated in astrodynes), and whether and to what extent that energy is harmonious or discordant (preferably calculated as so many harmodynes or discordynes).

Such zones of the astral body—head, lungs, heart, stomach, etc as map receiving set terminals, called also dynamic stellar structures, as shown by planets there located, require special consideration in matters of health, because even when the common thought-cells of the zone have little power, the

**In Matters of  
Physical Health  
All Twelve Zones  
Must Be Considered**

thought-cells mapped by the terminals may be discordant enough to attract disease to that region.

No impossibility is involved in the changing of the type of stellar structure occupying any compartment of the astral body. Its psychoplasm and its cells have been built by states of consciousness that have a definite composition. And this composition can be altered by adding to them states of consciousness of an appropriate kind.

The birth-chart does not of necessity map the kind of stellar-cells and stellar structures within the astral body of an individual at any later period of life. It only maps, and very accurately, the mental composition of the astral body in great detail at the moment of birth. It shows what kind of stellar-cells and what kind of stellar organization occupied each compartment of the astral body at the time the individual was born.

But because the basic factors of character change so slowly, those stellar-cells and stellar structures that are weakest at birth usually remain so throughout life. In fact, they do remain weakest throughout life unless some unusual effort is made to give them a different composition. And very few people are sufficiently versed either in mental alchemy or in stellar healing to work intelligently to bring about such desirable changes.

As a general rule, then, from which the exceptions are so few as revealed by statistical study of thousands of birthcharts that they need no consideration in ordinary practice, the birth-chart correctly maps both the strong and healthy and the weak and defective stellar structures within the astral body. And the defective structures, discordantly compounded of mental factors, each according to its particular location and nature, represent a corresponding lack of balance or vigor in the physical tissues of the body where located.

Discordantly compounded stellar structures map those regions in the physical body which are particularly susceptible to disease.

From the birth-chart, therefore, can be determined, and quite reliably, the particular kind of disease to which any individual is predisposed.

Such determination is not a matter of theory but, when proper methods are followed, rests upon carefully collected and compiled statistics.

I am not in the least in favor of drawing conclusions from inference as to what astrological conditions in the birth-chart coincide with a tendency to some particular disease. Instead, I believe that the birth-charts of people who have actually suffered from a given disease should be collected. The more birth-charts covering the particular disease the better. But in our own research department we never consider that the report is fully finished until at least 100 birth-charts of persons suffering from the disease have been analyzed.

With such a list of birth-charts at hand, a comparative study invariably reveals certain astrological factors common to all of them. These factors stand out in such prominence that they afford a certain guide to the detection, from the birth-chart, whether or not there is a tendency to the disease in question.

When any birth-chart does not show these astrological factors, we may be sure that person will not have this particular disease. In any birth-chart which does show these astrological factors, we may be sure, even though the disease has not developed as yet, that there is a weakness which, were it given proper opportunity, would permit the expression of the disease.

It is also demonstrated by the collected statistics that the time when the disease develops coincides, according to the particular disease under consideration, with major progressed aspects to definite planets. Consequently, for

**Birth-Chart and  
Progressed Constants  
Should Be Determined  
Statistically**

the purpose of research work in establishing the astrological constants for any given disease, data are only valuable when the time of the person's birth, as well as the date, place and sex are known; and only when the date, at least approximately, when the illness became manifest also is known.

Thus the astrological basis of Stellar Diagnosis is that of statistically compiled reports, each report being confined to determining the birth-chart constants and the major progressed constants of the single specific disease or other condition. Conditions other than body diseases are mentioned because the predisposition to any type of condition or event can be diagnosed in the same manner. And the afflictions of any department of life are as amenable to stellar healing as are those of body diseases. In the reference book, *When And What Events Will Happen*<sup>1</sup>, statistics based on 100 charts for each event indicate the progressed constants for 20 different events, and under the heading, *Precautionary Actions*, is given for each the type of thought energy which should be used as a mental antidote. This same type of energy is that which should be employed by the stellar healer to overcome the indicated difficulty, but in addition to applying the mental antidote he should also employ planetary energy of this type.

The stellar healer should have at hand reference volumes containing classified reports giving the statistical analysis of, and the birth-chart and progressed constants for, all the various diseases and ills of human life. The compilation of such volumes is a tremendous task. In the last 20 years we have mailed several hundred thousand blank forms soliciting the astrological information needed for this work. While the response to these appeals for astrological data has been quite liberal, there are so many diseases that should be considered that of the body diseases thus far we have been able to get the full 100 data only for operations, typhoid fever, cancer, pneumonia, tuberculosis, appendicitis and infantile paralysis. The full reports on these seven diseases and on length of life, together with an explanation of endocrine reactions to planets and thoughts and some other material are embraced in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup>.

The Church of Light Astrological Research Department expects eventually to make statistical studies of each significant condition of life—such as the relation between two birth-charts that point to harmony in marriage to make statistical studies of vocations not embraced in the 30 analyzed in the reference book, *How To Select A Vocation*<sup>1</sup>, to make statistical studies of events not embraced in the 20 analyzed in the reference book *When And What Events Will Happen*<sup>1</sup>, and to make statistical studies on each significant disease not embraced in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup>. These studies will each be made on 100 charts, and the material handled in the manner it is presented in the above-mentioned reference books.

While as yet not able to publish a final report on more than the seven mentioned diseases, we do have enough data on hand covering some 160 different health difficulties that I feel justified in giving the preliminary findings relative to their birth-chart and progressed constants. Our preliminary reports on the seven diseases on which we now have the 100 data were correct in all the birth-chart and progressed constants listed. But when we had the 100 to analyze we found that in addition to the constants we had found with a limited number of charts, in each case there were additional constants not clearly revealed when only a few charts were at hand for analysis. I believe, therefore, that the constants given in this work for each disease will be found reliable, but that in most instances there will be additional constants

### The Electromagnetic Body Is Composed of Two Types of Energy

discovered when we are able to analyze the charts of 100 persons who have suffered from the disease.

As professional healers will know the condition both by its technical name and its common name, and as this work will be read by many unfamiliar with the technical designation of diseases, the health difficulties will be here listed alphabetically under the general designation by which they are commonly recognized by the lay public.

The life of the body is electromagnetic. The positive, electrical energies are ruled by the Sun. On their power and harmony depend the vitality and the recuperative ability.

The negative, magnetic energies which nourish the constitution, and are essential in maintaining health, are ruled by the Moon. It is the interaction of the solar electrical energy with the lunar magnetic energy that provides the nerve currents and gives that which we call life to the physical body.

Vitality, recuperative power, and length of life, as shown by the analysis of 150 persons' charts who lived beyond 70 years, considered in *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup>, are dependent upon the power and harmony of the Sun in the chart of birth.

While the Moon governs the constitutional magnetism, it is only one factor, although the most important one, in gauging the strength or weakness of the constitution, and therefore whether or not the individual is readily attacked by disease. As indicated in the statistics relative to the individuals who lived more than 70 years, a powerful and harmonious Moon contributes markedly to length of life. It indicates ability of the constitution to resist disease.

The Moon, however, is only one factor in gauging the strength of the constitution. Every planet in the chart maps the state of activity of the most energetic thought-cells in its particular region of the astral body, maps where the most active group of this type is located, and by its harmony or discord (the number of harmodynes or discordynes) indicates the strength of the desires of the thought-cells there located for health or disease. Even the Sun, in addition to mapping the stellar-cells on whose activities and desires the vitality and recuperative power depends, also by its power and harmony or discord indicates the condition of the physical tissues in that region of the physical body and to what extent (as shown by the number of harmodynes or discordynes) the Sun stellar-cells work to attract health or the diseases characteristic of the Sun.

In determining the ability of the constitution to resist disease, therefore, the power and harmony or discord of every planet and sign must be taken into consideration.

Ability to survive does not depend solely on the strength and harmony of the vitality, or solely on the strength and harmony of the constitution. However weak and discordant the constitution, the individual, in spite of recurrent and serious illness, will recover and live to a good age if the Sun is powerful and harmonious enough. And however weak the vitality, the individual will have little illness while he does live if his constitution is powerful and harmonious, although he may not live to any great age. The individual dies when, coincident with heavy discordant major progressed aspects, the constitution becomes too weak to enable the vital recuperative power of the Sun to counteract that weakness and discord. Maintaining life depends upon the relative power and harmony or discord of these two factors.

Next in importance to the dynamic thought structure which acts as the

terminal for the reception of the vital force, mapped by the Sun, and the terminal for the reception of the magnetic force, mapped by the Moon, is the terminal mapped by Mercury. Mercury is truly the messenger. The electromagnetic energies which flow over the nerves are furnished by the Sun and Moon; but the vibratory rate to which these currents are tuned is determined chiefly by the thoughts and feelings of which the individual is objectively conscious. The thoughts and the nerve currents are ruled by Mercury.

Following Mercury in importance, in so far as health is concerned, is the Ascendant and the first house. Not only are the electromagnetic energies of the body grounded by the heavy line mapped by the Ascendant, but the thoughts relative to the physical body and personality gravitate to the first house astral compartment.

And the sixth house also is important because it maps the compartment of the astral body to which move the thoughts about illness.

The significance of the first house and the sixth house where illness is concerned will readily be recognized when it is realized that the statistical analysis of hundreds of charts progressed to the time of an illness shows that a serious illness of any kind practically never occurs except during those periods when there is a major progressed aspect to a ruler of the first and at the same time a major progressed aspect to a ruler of the sixth.

But this does not signify that the discord chiefly responsible for the manifestation of the disease at the time was mapped by the aspect either to the ruler of the first or to the ruler of the sixth. On the contrary, the discord which enabled the disease to manifest frequently was not mapped by the sixth house or the first house. It commonly had its origin in some other compartments of the astral body.

But in order that the discordant energies, stirring pernicious thought compounds into activity and creating conflict among the thought-cells and tearing down thought structures, should be able to influence the physical health, some temporary stellar aerial had to give them access to both the compartment of the astral body governing the physical body and the compartment of the astral body governing illness.

These temporary stellar aerals, mapped by progressed aspects to the ruler of the first or the Ascendant and the ruler of the sixth, may have been either harmonious or discordant. They may, or may not, have indicated the chief factor of discord at the time. But the statistics show that more frequently than not there was no aspect between the heavy progressed affliction at the time and either of these two compartments, or houses.

What really happened in most of these cases was that heavy discordant aspects formed which were not directly associated with either the first house or the sixth house. More frequently than not the Sun or Moon was involved in these powerfully discordant aspects. Thus the vitality or the magnetic nutriment was affected. But whether Sun or Moon was, or was not involved, in every case a discordant temporary stellar aerial was present, as indicated by a major progressed aspect, which picked up and radiated the energy of the planets corresponding to its terminals, in volume and in distressing discord.

This discordant planetary energy reaching the stellar-cells at the terminals of the aerals, stimulated these into destructive activity. And because of their power, these tended to communicate their discord to the nerve currents at these points.

If the individual permitted himself to be strongly influenced in his feelings by the astral discords of these compartments thus stimulated by discor-

**Rallying Forces  
Dominate Through  
Feeling**

dant planetary energies, the dial of his consciousness—not a thought process but a feeling process—to the extent he thus permitted it, was thus turned so as to tune in on these discordant astral energies.

As he permitted himself to feel discord, his nervous system, through the electrical energies flowing over it, picked up planetary energies of this type and gave them free access to any stellar aerals that were present.

Electromagnetic energy is the only avenue by which astral energies can influence physical substance, and it is thus the natural conductor of planetary energies. But to be a conductor for any particular type of astral energy, it must have a corresponding vibratory rate. That is, it must be tuned in on the astral energy it transmits.

When the individual feels intensely, this feeling, if he occupies a physical body, is the recognition by his consciousness of electromagnetic vibrations of a particular type. Whatever he feels, to the extent it constitutes a dominant feeling, his electromagnetic body and nerve currents are tuned in on. And, which is a most important factor in stellar healing, he can, and does, tune in on any vibratory quality the feeling of which he can induce in himself. Through his thoughts he induces feeling. His feeling tunes him in on planetary vibrations of the type corresponding to this feeling. That is why Mercury, which rules cerebral activity and the nerves, has so much power over what conditions enter his life.

When the individual is tuned in on a particular planetary vibration, his nerve currents not only pick up this type of vibration from the astral energies reaching him from the planets, from character vibrations of objects, and from the thoughts of similar rate radiated by others, but these nerve currents also act as natural conductors for the astral energy of corresponding vibratory rate picked up by a temporary stellar aerial.

Thus if a powerful temporary stellar aerial is formed, as mapped by a powerful progressed aspect, and its vibrations are permitted to dominate the feelings, the nerve currents readily conduct its energy wherever they reach. And as they reach other temporary stellar aerals that are present at the same time, they enable the astral energy from the dominant temporary aerial to span the gap and travel over this other temporary aerial to its terminal. This weaker temporary aerial thus is not permitted to pick up its own type of energy unimpeded. Instead, under such circumstances, its own energy is dominated by these energies of another kind, which are called Rallying Forces.

Permanent aerals always have a pronounced influence upon the condition which develops. But a physical disease only develops, except when present from birth, when there is a major progressed aspect of some kind to both a ruler of the first house and to a ruler of the sixth house. These temporary aerals are necessary to carry the rallying forces present into those compartments having to do with health and disease.

## Stellar Diagnosis

The importance of the event any group of thought-cells is able to bring into the life depends upon their power. This applies to the diseases they attract as well as to other events. Even when little discord is present, the over-activity of a group of stellar-cells may throw the endocrine secretions and other functions out of balance and encourage disease. Thus a powerful Saturn trine Moon gives a predisposition toward ear trouble; but the difficulty is apt to be much less severe than when Saturn is square Moon. A powerful Mars trine or sextile Moon gives a predisposition toward eye difficulty; but the difficulty is apt to be much less severe than when Mars is opposition Moon.

The predisposition toward specific disease can only be ascertained from statistically determined birthchart and progressed constants of these diseases. These constants are found to relate to the power of certain planets, in certain instances relate to aspects between certain planets, and often depend upon these planets being highly discordant. While the signs usually indicate the zones afflicted by the disease, otherwise they are seldom significant as constants. Each planet, however, as will be indicated in a subsequent lesson, rules certain glands and organs of the body, and when unduly active or highly discordant tends toward diseases of its own special type.

The general rule is that the most discordant planet (the one having the most discordynes) in the chart indicates the predisposition which is most likely to develop into its characteristic disease and, other things being equal, the most discordant sign (the one having the most discordynes) in the chart represents the region most likely to be affected by disease. The second most discordant planet represents the next most likely predisposition to disease, and the next most discordant sign represents the next most likely region to be affected by disease, and so on.

While calculating its astrodynes is the most precise way of judging a planet's power, the flat-rate method used in finding the birth-chart constants considers that when a planet receives very powerful aspects, especially if a heavy aspect is not more than one degree from perfect, it must be considered powerful irrespective of not being in an angle or aspecting Sun, Moon or Mercury. But such power constitutes an exception to the general rule that only such planets in a birth-chart as are in an angle, or which aspect Sun, Moon or Mercury with a reasonable degree of closeness, are to be considered powerful.

In addition to the heavy discords indicating the predisposition toward specific types of disease, in considering the general tendency toward health difficulties these five factors also should receive special attention in this order of importance:

1. The Sun as ruling the vitality.
2. The Moon as ruling the magnetic constitution.
3. Mercury as ruling the objective thoughts.
4. The Ascendant and First House as representing the physical body.
5. The Sixth House as representing the zone of least resistance.

At the time some disease does develop, not only are there major progressed aspects to a ruler of the first and a ruler of the sixth, but also to the planets which constitute the progressed constants of the disease. Thus from the progressed constants can be determined which one of the birth-chart predispositions has been given the additional planetary energy to enable it to attract its type of disease.

In such stellar diagnosis physical symptoms and the contribution to the disease made by physical environment should also be given due weight; for thought-cell activity can develop certain diseases only when specific physical agents are present. Events, including illness, take place when the resistance of the environment to the specific event is not too great to be overcome by the extra-physical power of the thought-cells which are working to bring this event to pass.

After the total power of each planet, the M.C. and Asc. have been calculated in a chart, it is a very simple matter from the number of astrodynes so found also to calculate the power of each sign and house in the chart.

### The Power of a Birth-Chart Sign

Rule: Unless it is an intercepted sign, or occupies more than one house, the unoccupied power of a sign is one-half the power of its ruler. The unoccupied power of an intercepted sign is one-fourth the power of its ruler. When a sign occupies the cusp of more than one house, its unoccupied power is ascertained by allowing one-half the power of its ruler for each house cusp it occupies. The total power of a sign is ascertained by adding its unoccupied power to the total power of each planet—including M.C. or Asc. in the sign.

### The Power of a Birth-Chart House

Rule: To the unoccupied power of the sign on the cusp of the house, add the unoccupied power of any intercepted sign in the house and the total power of all planets—including M.C. or Asc.—in the house.

### Double Rulership Signs

Scorpio is ruled by both Pluto and Mars. Aquarius is ruled by both Uranus and Saturn. Pisces is ruled by both Neptune and Jupiter.

Rule: When a sign has two rulers, add the total power of both rulers and divide the sum by 2. The result will then be the power (in reality the average power of the two rulers) of the ruler of the sign.

It is a great saving in work to calculate the power of each sign and house of a chart at the same time. We will now apply the rules in this manner to the chart of John Edwards, which is given on page xvi of chapter 1. The power of each planet in his chart, calculated according to the rules given in chapter 1, is given in a table on page 14 of chapter 1.

Sagittarius is on the Asc. Jupiter, its ruler, has 41.19 astrodynes. Dividing 41.19 by 2 gives the power of the unoccupied sign as 20.60 astrodynes. The Asc. has 24.03 astrodynes. 20.60 plus 24.03 gives the power of Sagittarius as 44.63 astrodynes. As there is no planet in the first house, the power of the first house is also 44.63 astrodynes.

Capricorn is on the cusp of the second house. Saturn, its ruler, has 41.18 astrodynes. Dividing 41.18 by 2 gives the power of Capricorn as 20.59 astrodynes.

Aquarius, having 2 rulers, is intercepted in the second house. Saturn, one ruler, has 41.18 astrodynes. Uranus, the other ruler, has 37.54 astrodynes. 41.18 plus 37.54 gives 78.72. 78.72 divided by 8 (one-fourth the average power as the sign is intercepted) gives the power of Aquarius as 9.84 astrodynes.

Venus, in the second house, has 34.20 astrodynes. 20.59 (Capricorn) plus 9.84 (Aquarius) plus 34.20 gives the power of the second house as 64.63 astrodynes.

Pisces, on the cusp of the third house, has 2 rulers. Neptune, one ruler, has 35.86 astrodynes. Jupiter, the other ruler, has 41.19 astrodynes. 35.86 plus 41.19 gives 77.05. Dividing 77.05 by 4 (one-half the average power) gives the unoccupied power of Pisces as 19.26 astrodynes.

Pisces holds 4 planets: Venus with 34.20 astrodynes, Uranus, with 37.54 astrodynes, Moon with 24.83 astrodynes, and Sun with 21.60 astrodynes. 19.26 (unoccupied Pisces) plus 34.20 plus 37.54 plus 25.83 plus 21.60 gives the power of Pisces as 138.43 astrodynes.

The third house holds 4 planets: Uranus with 37.54 astrodynes, Moon with 24.83 astrodynes, Sun with 21.60 astrodynes, and Mercury with 38.48 astrodynes. 19.26 (unoccupied Pisces) plus 37.54 plus 25.83 plus 21.60 plus 38.48 gives the power of the third house as 142.71 astrodynes.

Aries is on the cusp of the fourth house. Mars, its ruler, has 53.41 astrodynes. Dividing 53.41 by 2 gives the unoccupied power of Aries as 26.71 astrodynes. As no planet is in the fourth the power of the fourth house is also 26.71 astrodynes.

Mercury, in Aries, has 38.48 astrodynes. 26.71 (unoccupied Aries) plus 38.48 gives the power of Aries as 65.19 astrodynes.

Taurus is on the cusp of the fifth house and also on the cusp of the sixth house. Venus, its ruler, has 34.20 astrodynes. Dividing 34.20 by 2 gives the power of the fifth house as 17.10 astrodynes, and the power of the sixth house also as 17.10 astrodynes.

As Taurus occupies 2 house cusps, it has double the power of one of these unoccupied houses, or the full power of Venus. The power of Taurus is thus 34.20 astrodynes.

Gemini is on the cusp of the seventh house. Mercury, its ruler, has 38.48 astrodynes. Dividing 38.48 by 2 gives the power of Gemini as 19.24 astrodynes.

Pluto, in the seventh house, has 61.32 astrodynes. 19.24 (Gemini) plus 61.32 gives the power of the seventh house as 80.56 astrodynes.

Cancer is on the cusp of the eighth house. The Moon, its ruler, has 24.83 astrodynes. Dividing 24.83 by 2 gives the power of unoccupied Cancer as 12.42 astrodynes. Pluto, in Cancer, has 60.32 astrodynes. 12.92 (unoccupied Cancer) plus 61.32 gives the power of Cancer as 73.74 astrodynes.

Leo is intercepted in the eighth house. The Sun, its ruler, has 21.60 astrodynes. Dividing 21.60 by 4 (because intercepted) gives the unoccupied power of Leo as 5.40 astrodynes. Leo holds 2 planets, Jupiter with 41.19 astrodynes, and Neptune with 35.86 astrodynes. 5.40 (unoccupied Leo) plus 41.19 plus 35.86 gives the power of Leo as 82.45 astrodynes.

12.42 (unoccupied Cancer) plus 82.46 (intercepted Leo and the planets it holds) gives the power of the eighth house as 94.88 astrodynes.

Virgo is on the cusp of the ninth house. Mercury, its ruler? has 38.48 astrodynes. Dividing 38.48 by 2 gives the unoccupied power of Virgo as 19.24 astrodynes. Saturn, in Virgo, has 41.18 astrodynes. 19.24 (unoccupied Virgo) plus 41.18 gives the power of Virgo as 60.42 astrodynes. As Saturn is the only planet in the ninth, the power of the ninth house is also 60.42 astrodynes.

Libra is on the cusp of the tenth house. Venus, its ruler, has 34.20 astrodynes. Dividing 34.20 by 2 gives the unoccupied power of Libra as 17.10 astrodynes. The M.C., in Libra, has 57.05 astrodynes. 17.10 (unoccupied Libra) plus 57.05 gives the power of Libra as 74.15 astrodynes. As there is no planet in the tenth, this gives the power of the tenth house also as 74.15 astrodynes.

The cusp of the eleventh house and the cusp of the twelfth house are both occupied by Scorpio. Scorpio has two rulers. Mars, one ruler, has 53.41 astrodynes. Pluto, the other ruler, has 61.32 astrodynes. 53.41 plus 61.32 gives 114.73. Dividing 114.73 by 4 (one-half the average power) gives the unoccupied power of Scorpio on each house cusp as 28.68 astrodynes. As there is no planet in the twelfth house, the power of the twelfth house is thus 28.68 astrodynes.

Mars, in the eleventh house, has 53.41 astrodynes. 28.68 (Scorpio on its cusp) plus 53.41 gives the power of the eleventh house as 82.09 astrodynes.

Dividing 114.73 by 2 (to get the average power of Mars and Pluto) gives the unoccupied power of Scorpio (occupying 2 house cusps) as 57.37 astrodynes. Mars, in Scorpio, has 53.41 astrodynes. 57.37 (unoccupied Scorpio) plus 53.41 gives the power of Scorpio as 110.78 astrodynes.

From what has already been said in relation to the most discordant planet in the chart indicating the type of disease toward which an individual is most predisposed, and the further observation that in general the tendency for the disease so indicated to develop is proportional to the amount of discord added to its birthchart constants by progressed aspects, it will be recognized that in

**Harmodynes and  
Discordynes**

stellar diagnosis it is important to have as precise a method as possible for measuring both birth-chart and progressed discord.

Including illness, the events and conditions of life are commonly appraised from two different points of view; their importance and their benefit or detriment. Their importance in the life is indicated by the power in the birth-chart or progressed chart, or both, of the aspect, planet, sign or house relating to them. Their fortune or misfortune, on the other hand, is indicated by the harmony or discord in the birth-chart or progressed chart, or both, of the aspect, planet, sign or house relating to them.

And even as there are various instances in which, to ascertain the probable importance of an indicated event or condition, it is better to use the more precise method of measurement by determining the number of astrodynes involved, rather than to employ the flat-rate method of inspection, so also in determining the fortune or misfortune of an indicated event or condition, there are many instances in which it is better to discard the flat-rate method of inspection and employ the more precise method of ascertaining the number of harmodynes or discordynes involved.

Inspection will indicate that a given aspect in a chart is harmonious or discordant. But as such harmony or discord indicates that the activities of the house or houses ruled by one of the planets will influence for good or ill the activities of the house or houses ruled by the other planet, it often is desirable to ascertain just HOW MUCH benefit or detriment is indicated by the aspect. For this purpose it is advantageous to learn how many harmodynes or how many discordynes are represented by the aspect.

There are still more instances in which it is valuable to know HOW MUCH harmony or discord a planet in the chart has. Ability is not the only factor in gaining success. As pointed out in the analysis of the thirty different vocations included in the reference book, *How To Select A Vocation*<sup>1</sup>, the harmony or discord of the planets ruling the things with which the individual must associate in his business seem equally important. This luck factor can be gauged far more precisely when the number of harmodynes or discordynes carried by each planet in the chart of birth are known than they can by the flat-rate method of inspection.

As revealed by statistical analysis in the reference book, *When And What Events Will Happen*<sup>1</sup>, certain events—such as acquiring money, getting employment, and benefiting through friends, as well as length of life (analyzed in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup>)—occur more advantageously in the lives of those who have the planets ruling given houses harmonious and more often when there is a harmonious progressed aspect to such a planet; and certain other events—such as accidents, loss of money, loss of employment, divorce and death of offspring—occur more often in the lives of those who have the planets ruling certain houses discordant, and more often at those times when such a planet receives a discordant progressed aspect. And, as these events largely depend upon the amount of harmony or discord shown by the significant planet, it is highly advantageous to know not merely that the planet is harmonious or discordant but how many harmodynes or discordynes the planet carries.

Statistical analysis of thousands of charts also shows that the most significant factor in disease is discord. The unusual power of some planet may indicate some predisposition toward its type of disease; but the predisposition increases in direct ratio to the discord of the planet. It is advantageous, therefore, to know just how many discordynes such a planet carries.

How much the things—including names, numbers, gems, home location, etc with which closely associated influence the life of an individual is determined by the power of the signs ruling them in his chart. But how much they influence him to his benefit is indicated by the number of harmodynes of these signs in his birth-chart and progressed chart. And how much they influence him to his detriment is indicated by the number of discordynes of these signs in his birth-chart and progressed chart. It is well, therefore, to have as precise a measure as possible of such harmony or discord.

How active a given department of life is may be gauged by its power. But whether that department of life will be fortunate or unfortunate must be gauged by its harmony or discord. How harmonious, or how discordant, indicates whether an individual should follow a business which requires the activity of the given house, whether he should cultivate such activities, or whether he should shun them. And it is better to use the precise method of ascertaining the number of harmodynes or discordynes of the house than to rely on the flat-rate method of inspection.

The zones of the body affected by disease are indicated by the zodiacal signs. Power has some influence, but as a general rule the more discordant the sign in the chart of birth the more apt it is to be the region attacked by disease. In stellar diagnosis we select the heaviest afflictions as indicating the types of disease toward which there is a predisposition—the one having the most discordynes indicating the type of disease toward which there is most predisposition—and the sign having the most discordynes as the region, other things being equal, most likely to be attacked. In stellar diagnosis, therefore, it is especially desirable to use a more precise method of gauging both birth-chart and progressed harmony and discord than the flat-rate method of inspection.

There are three things which may influence a planet's harmony or discord: 1. Signs. 2. The nature of the planets making the aspect. 3. The nature of the aspect between two planets.

1. The essential dignity of a planet contributes to its harmony or discord. On page 16 of chapter 1 will be found a table of essential dignities. On page 30 will be found a table of essential dignity values.

2. Saturn is the major malefic and Jupiter is the major benefic. When Saturn is involved in an aspect, one-half its power is made discordant by its nature alone. When Jupiter is involved in an aspect, one-half its power is made harmonious by its nature alone.

When Mars is involved in an aspect, one-fourth its power is made discordant by its nature alone. When Venus is involved in an aspect, one-fourth its power is made harmonious by its nature alone.

This influence of the malefics and benefics applies to the three neutral aspects—conjunction, inconjunct and parallel—as well as to the three harmonious and four discordant aspects.

3. The three harmonious aspects are: trine, sextile, semi-sextile. The power of the three harmonious aspects expressed as astrodynes is equivalent to the same number of harmodynes, written with a plus sign before the number expressing the power.

The four discordant aspects are: opposition, square, sesqui-square, semi-square. The power of each of the four discordant aspects expressed as astrodynes is equivalent to the same number of discordynes, written with a minus sign before the number expressing the power.

The three neutral aspects are: conjunction, inconjunct, parallel. The M.C., Asc., Pluto, Neptune, Uranus, Sun, Moon and Mercury are considered neu-

tral when their essential nature is uninfluenced by harmonious or discordant aspect. Unless Saturn, Jupiter, Mars or Venus is involved in the aspect, the neutral aspects increase the power of the planet, but do not influence its harmony or discord. Power which is neither harmonious nor discordant is considered neutral. It increases the amount of work the thought-cells possessing it can do, adding to the importance of the events or conditions attracted, but adding nothing to, and subtracting nothing from, the fortune or misfortune of that which is attracted.

Rule: To ascertain the number of harmodynes or discordynes expressed by a planet, add together the harmodynes expressed by each aspect the planet makes, the MR (mutual reception) and its plus dignity. Add together the discordynes expressed by each aspect the planet makes, and its minus dignity. Then add the two sums algebraically—subtracting the smaller number from the greater. The remainder with a plus before it will be the net total harmodynes of the planet, or with a minus before it will be the net total discordynes of the planet.

When calculating the power of the planets in the chart it is convenient for the work which follows to make a grill showing the power of each aspect made by a planet, and placing before the number of astrodynes thus indicated the symbol of the aspect. Such a POWER GRILL for the chart of John Edwards will be found on page 31.

Then in calculating the harmony of each planet in the chart it is well to make another somewhat similar grill in which each aspect expressing harmodynes or discordynes is noted under its planetary heading followed by the number of harmodynes or discordynes; these indicated by a plus or a minus before the number expressing them. There should be also a column showing the harmodynes or discordynes of each planet due to dignity, a column for the total harmodynes of each planet, a column for the total discordynes of each planet, and a final column in which the net total harmodynes or discordynes of each planet are listed. Neutral aspects between neutral planets are ignored in such calculations and are not listed in the Harmony Grill. Such a HARMONY GRILL for the chart of John Edwards will be found on page 32.

## Notes

1. Out of print, see *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.



### Table of Essential Dignity Values

Mutual Reception (abbreviated M.R.) .....	5 harmodynes
Degree of Exaltation .....	4 harmodynes
Degree of Fall .....	4 discordynes
Exaltation .....	3 harmodynes
Fall .....	3 discordynes
Home .....	2 harmodynes
Detriment .....	2 discordynes
Harmony .....	1 harmodyne
Inharmony .....	1 discordyne





*Chapter 3* 

---

## Principles of Stellar Healing

**F**ROM what has been said relative to stellar anatomy and stellar diagnosis it should be apparent that, whether or not their practitioners recognize it, the success of all non-physical methods of treatment—including Metaphysical healing, New Thought healing, Christian Truth healing, Mental healing, Divine healing and Yoga healing—depends upon altering the composition, the activity or the organization of the thought-cells within the astral form. As the thought-cell organization of the finer forms constitutes the soul, which is identical with that which the material scientists call the unconscious mind or the subconscious mind, that which is attempted by each of these methods is soul healing. Each and every one of these processes by which the soul is beneficially changed, therefore, can properly be termed a method of THOUGHT-CELL TREATMENT.

The general principle involved in the mentioned methods of soul healing is to bring about thought-cell and thought structure changes by prayer, affirmation, suggestion, or other means of directing thoughts to the accomplishment of the healing process. In stellar healing also, thoughts are directed to the healing of the soul. But it embraces three valuable factors not employed in other methods of healing by non-physical means.

1. Before healing is attempted, stellar diagnosis is employed to determine exactly which thought-cells and thought-cell structures are chiefly responsible for the physical disease. While a general health treatment—commonly also is employed, in addition thoughts and other energies selected are then directed to the specific groups of thought-cells needing to be altered to bring about the healing.
2. The thoughts and other energies thus utilized are not general in nature, but are carefully selected to provide antidotes or a type of energy specifically adapted best to change the discord of the inharmonious thought-cells and thought structures needing treatment into the harmonious state which will bring health.
3. As planetary energies of specific progressed aspects always contribute discord or intensity, or both, to the thought cell activity before these have the power and discord necessary to attract disease, other planetary energies selected specifically to give these same thought-cells harmonious activity—even as a harmonious progressed aspect would do—are employed by the stellar healer to reinforce the thoughts he uses in the soul healing process.

Even as the physical cells and organs of the material body have intelligence and know how to perform definite functions, so also the stellar-cells and stellar structures within the soul are intelligent, perform functions, and have desires which are not under the direct supervision of objective consciousness. Their intelligence is limited, but they know how to perform certain types of work, and how to exercise extra-physical power to bring about the physical events they desire. This extra-physical power by which the stellar-cells attract not only health or disease, but influence also all other events that enter the life, is the same as that now recognized in our universities as the Psychokinetic Effect.

We are justified, I believe, in considering man's physical body, his inner-plane form as mapped by his birth-chart, and his thoughts as different parts of himself. He exists in, and is influenced by, two different environments. The physical world, including the people and objects he contacts and the food he eats, embraces the outer world environment. Astrological energies, other people's thoughts, the astral radiations of objects both of the outer and the inner plane, and the influence of the spirits of the dead and the denizens of the astral world constitute the inner world environment.

And in so far as a great amount of research conducted by the three research departments of The Church of Light has been able to reveal, the inner world environment on an average has just about as much influence over the individual and what happens to him as does the outer world environment. The people and the conditions he meets in the outer world environment stimulate certain thoughts and emotions, and the astrological and other energies he contacts in the inner world also stimulate certain thoughts and emotions. These thoughts and emotions, regardless of the source of their stimulation, influence the desires of his thought-cells and thus powerfully affect the events that come into his life.

His thought-cells bring events into his life such as they desire (including disease or health) through influencing his behavior, and through bringing extraphysical pressure to bear upon his physical organism and his physical environment. From our studies of the manner in which progressed aspects coincide with characteristic events, we are warranted in concluding that on an average the events which come into the individual's life are about equally due to his physical behavior and to the pressure which, unknown to him, his thought-cells, working from the inner plane, bring to bear upon his environment.

Knowledge of how both environments affect man, and of the intelligence, nature and power of the stellar-cells leads the stellar healer to four important conclusions:

1. Not only the diseases of the physical body, but all the ills which beset human life can be successfully treated by the methods of stellar healing.
2. In such treatment, if it is to prove successful, the desires of the thought-cells must be so changed that they will desire, and therefore work for, the things which the individual also desires.
3. The thought-cells desiring the things which the individual also desires, must possess or be given enough energy that their extra-physical power is sufficient to bring whatever change in the physical body or the physical environment is necessary to complete the healing.
4. The greater the facilities afforded the thought-cells by the physical environment, the less extraphysical power they will need to complete the healing.

Chapter four of the reference book, *Progressed Aspects Of Standard Astrology*<sup>1</sup>, is devoted to explaining and illustrating the fact that what takes place in the individual's life at any given time is the product of the facilities of physical environment and the pressure brought to bear upon the physical environment by the stellar-cells. The greater the resistance offered by physical environment to the events and conditions the thought-cells desire, the more power the thought-cells must have to be able to bring these events and conditions into the individual's life. The stellar-cells desiring—because their own discords make them feel so miserable—destruction of the physical body or some part of it, need have only the additional energy afforded by a weak progressed aspect to cause the body to be attacked by disease if facilities for the disease are sufficiently present in the environment. Lack of vitamins in the food, overabundance of proteins or starch in the food, mineral-poor foods, contact with virulent bacteria or viruses, and exposure to wet and cold, lower the resistance of the environment to the pressure of the disease-seeking stellar-cells.

On the other hand, even the most powerful discordant progressed aspect may be unable to give the disease-seeking stellar-cells enough activity to overcome the resistance offered them by the physical body if the foods are employed as PRECAUTIONARY ACTIONS which are recommended for the particular progressed planetary affliction in the five B. of L. lessons on Stellar Dietetics: Chapter 3, Course 14, *Occultism Applied to Daily Life* and Chapters 7-10, Course 21, *Personal Alchemy*.

Yet in spite of any possible diet, and in spite of any probable facilities for health afforded by the most favorable physical environment, if the individual reinforces the disease-seeking stellar-cells by powerful discordant thoughts during the time they receive energy from either a weak or a powerful progressed aspect, they may gain activity enough that they can overcome such resistance, and the individual will become ill. Health or disease, or other material condition, is not dependent exclusively upon thought-cell activity as influenced by thinking and planetary energies, nor is it dependent exclusively upon physical behavior and physical environment. It is dependent upon the reaction between thought-cell activity and physical conditions. Physical remedies, therefore, if properly selected and applied, may play an important part in the healing process. Let those who teach otherwise go without food and water for a few weeks, or without air for as little as ten minutes.

Not only is the power and harmony or discord of each type of thought-cell activity within the finer form mapped by the planets in the chart of birth, but a progressed aspect to a planetary terminal in the birth-chart or progressed chart adds energy to and increases the activity of, the thought-cells mapped by the terminals involved in the progressed aspect. The commencement of any disease not present at birth always coincides with one or more progressed aspect which is characteristic, and provides the progressed constants of, the disease. Other and usually more harmonious progressed aspects give thought-cell activity which works to attract health.

Some 3,300 years ago our good brother, Akhenaten of Egypt—as explained in detail in chapter one of the reference book, *Astrological Lore Of All Ages*—developed a method by which a stellar healer could deliver to the selected group of thought-cells of a patient, harmonious planetary energy of the type desired and in a manner which would produce the same change and activity of the thought-cells as would be induced by a harmonious progressed aspect from the planet.

## The Use of Astrological Energies in Healing

He had found that the inner plane and the outer plane can influence each other only through Boundary-Line electromagnetic energy, and that the electromagnetic energy of the body is a natural conductor of planetary and other inner-plane energies which at the time are tuned to a corresponding frequency. And he had found that it is possible to tune the nerve currents, which we now know to be electromagnetic, to the decave of electromagnetic vibration corresponding to the astral vibration of any selected planetary energy, and thus direct the planetary energy along with the electromagnetic energy of corresponding vibration, through the hands to the zone of the body to be healed.

Organic electromagnetic energy, in the West commonly called animal magnetism, and in the East commonly called prana, is the natural conductor of astral energy. As water is a ready conductor of electricity, so the electromagnetic nerve currents are ready conductors of astral vibrations, with this difference, that the electromagnetic currents moving over the nerves pick up and most readily conduct astral energies which, although perhaps of a higher decave, have a similar vibratory rate.

It is because the thought-cells mapped by Sun, Moon and Mercury have such ready access to, and so powerfully influence, the electromagnetic form and the nerve currents that these three planets are so significant in the birth-chart, and their thought-cells have more power than those mapped by some other planet similarly placed and having the same aspects. The Sun thought-cells rule and are in constant contact with the electrical energies of the body. The Moon thought-cells rule and are in constant contact with the magnetic energies of the body. The Mercury thought-cells rule and are in constant contact with the cerebral thoughts and the electromagnetic currents that move over the nervous system.

Because electromagnetic energy must be present to permit the thought-cells to reproduce their condition and to realize their desires in the physical cells and functions, and because electromagnetic energy in ample volume must be present if the physical cells and organs are to be healthy and strong, it is good practice for the stellar healer to give a general electromagnetic health treatment as a prelude to the specific treatment in which selected planetary energies are delivered to the thought-cells corresponding to the afflicted zones or organs.

After this general treatment designed to give vitality and health to the body as a whole, in which thoughts of perfect health are carried to the consciousness of the physical cells and organs by the electromagnetic energies delivered to them, the stellar healer gives the more special treatment in which the thoughts selected for this purpose are delivered to the thought-cell groups chiefly responsible for the disease along with the planetary energy most adapted to change their composition, organization and desires in the direction of health. To do this, through mood control he tunes his feelings, and thus the electromagnetic energies flowing over his nerves and from his fingers, to the vibratory rate of the planetary energy which he thus seeks to deliver to the thought-cells of his patient. Then he either places his hands over the zone where the planet is located which is the chief source of the difficulty, or better still, he places one hand over the zone and the other on the opposite side of the limb or body, so that the selected planetary energy will travel along the electromagnetic circuit thus established.

In addition to this direct method of reaching the thought-cells with the selected thought and planetary energy, the spine also should be treated by placing the hands close together along either side of the backbone where the nerves branch off which reach the zone or organ to be treated.

As chapter three of the reference book *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup> considers in detail the endocrine reactions to planets and thoughts, and as the function of each endocrine gland and its planetary rulership and relation to diet are also set forth in the five lessons on Stellar Dietetics, endocrine secretions will merely be mentioned here in connection with the planetary energies to which each reacts. But both for diagnosis and treatment purposes the zones of the body ruled by each sign and the structure or organ ruled by each planet will here be recorded:

ARIES rules the head and face, the upper jaw, and the cerebrum, or upper hemisphere of the brain.

TAURUS rules the neck, the ears, palate, tonsils, cerebellum, or lower lobes of the brain, the occipital region, larynx, pharynx, and vocal cords.

GEMINI rules the shoulders, arms, hands, bronchi and the lungs.

CANCER rules the lower part of the lungs, the breasts, the diaphragm and the stomach.

LEO rules the spine and back, and the heart.

VIRGO rules the abdominal and umbilical region, the duodenum and the intestines.

LIBRA rules the lumbar region, the kidneys, the ovaries, the seed, and the internal generative organs in general.

SCORPIO rules the sinus or pelvis of the kidneys, the ureters and bladder, the sigmoid flexure, rectum prostate gland, uterus and external generative organs in general. The nose also seems to respond somewhat to the activities of Scorpio.

SAGITTARIUS rules the hips and thighs and the sciatic nerve.

CAPRICORN rules the region of the knees.

AQUARIUS rules the legs below the knees, and the ankles.

PISCES rules the feet and toes.

SUN rules the vitality, influences the spleen where the vital electric energy is stored, and the heart which pumps the blood to the various parts of the body. It rules the spine and has a decided influence upon the action of two front pituitary hormones and the thyroid gland.

MOON rules the constitutional magnetism, influences the medulla oblongata and base of the brain where magnetic energy is stored, rules the fluidic and lymphatic system of the body, and has considerable influence over the eyes. It also has a decided influence upon the action of the back pituitary gland, the thymus gland, and the hormones of the alimentary tract.

MERCURY rules the brain and nervous system and has a determining effect upon the frequency of the electromagnetic vibrations of the body. It rules the nerve currents, the mouth and tongue, and also has a decided influence upon the action of the parathyroid glands and one hormone of the front pituitary gland.

VENUS rules the venous blood and the veins, skin and hair. It also has a decided influence upon the action of the thyroid gland and the gonad glands.

MARS rules the muscular system and the red corpuscles of the blood. It also has a decided influence upon the gonad glands and upon the secretion of both adrenaline and cortin by the adrenal glands.

As these are the chief chemicals with which the body fights toxic conditions

and invasion by bacteria, an afflicted Mars predisposes to fevers, blood poison, abscesses, and various types of infection. The infection occurs because the body does not have at hand the chemicals with which it otherwise would oust the invaders.

Wounds, abrasions, cuts, tears, surgical operations, and hot, dry feverish complaints are typical of Mars afflictions. It tends to violence, and to acute and painful diseases.

JUPITER rules the arterial system of the body, the liver, and the fats and glycogen stored as fuel. It also has a decided influence upon the manufacture and secretion of insulin by the pancreas gland.

SATURN rules the bones and ligaments, the teeth, and the mineral salts of the body. It also has a decided influence upon the action of the adrenal glands in the manufacture and secretion of adrenaline, a decided influence over the spleen, and a decided influence over one hormone of the front pituitary gland.

As the spleen is the storage battery of the vital electric energy, an affliction to Saturn tends to a condition of the spleen in which it is unable to get and hold reserve energy. Saturn also tends to produce poverty in other essential things, such as lack of the proper elements in the food, lack of assimilative ability and, through inadequate adrenaline, lack of ability to draw on the emergency fuel supply.

Saturn is negative and subtle in its influence. It tends to the accumulation of toxins in the blood, and to various chronic and wasting diseases which persist because of lack of vigor and energy to remove their cause. Atrophy, tuberculosis, arthritis, and cancer are types of afflictions which are characteristic of Saturn.

URANUS, as the octave of Mercury, has considerable influence over the sensitiveness of the nervous system and the nerve currents which flow over it. Its action is to increase the potential and vibratory rate of the electrical energies generated by the nerves, encouraging high tension such as precedes cerebral hemorrhage or appendicitis. It also has a pronounced influence over the action of the parathyroid glands, and influences one hormone of the front pituitary gland.

NEPTUNE has very much the same influence over the action of the parathyroid glands that Mercury and Uranus do in giving sensitivity to the nervous system, and it influences the hormone of the pineal gland.

Its most pronounced influence on disease is through the negative condition it induces through the action of the pineal hormone to suppress and counteract the action of cortin. The excessive negative condition thus induced tends to the accumulation of toxins. Neptune is also the poisoner. And because it reduces the action of the typical Mars gland, so the poisons cannot be eliminated from the body, it favors the formation of pus, and moist wasting diseases. It tends to perversions, to the use of narcotics and opiates, and as closely associated with the astral plane, is responsible for certain maladies caused by astral entities, which when severe enough become obsessions.

PLUTO, while having the drastic quality and sometimes the forcefulness of the watery sign Scorpio, which it rules, in most respects may be considered as a higher octave expression of the Moon. It influences the hormone of the pineal gland, one hormone of the front pituitary—the one related to co-operative effort—the cortin hormone of the adrenal cortex, and secretions of the parathyroid glands. When its thought-cell activity increases

the pineal secretion, rather than cortin, we have much the same negative condition and susceptibility to toxic poisons as are brought about by the influence of Neptune. Pluto also tends to a sensitiveness to people's thoughts and to the vibratory rates from the astral plane. Through its affinity with the eighth house rulership of Scorpio, it enables those on the inner plane of life to impress their thoughts in a recognizable form on the individual. These may be beneficial or they may be coercive and tend to irresponsible mediumship or obsession.

It is, of course, quite beyond the scope of these lessons to teach physical anatomy. There are, however, 31 pairs of spinal nerves, which take their origin in the spinal cord and make their exit from the vertebra.

When some portion of the body is diseased or not functioning as it should, quite commonly there is a sensitiveness, or cold area, where the nerves leading to this portion of the body enter the vertebra. And the chiropractic school of therapy, basing its treatment on adjustments of the vertebra, gives us a very clear picture of just where these nerves lead. And because the stellar healer, not to give adjustments but to administer planetary energy, needs this information, what follows is taken from Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology, by H. L. Cornell, M.D.:

The spinal column is made up of seven Cervical Vertebrae, twelve Dorsal Vertebrae, and five Lumbar Vertebrae. The Sacrum is classed as No. 25, and the Coccyx as No. 26. The count is made from the skull downward.

First Cervical—Atlas: The tissues and organs affected by the nerve supply passing through this vertebra are the brain, scalp, atlas, optic tract as far as the commissure, the cranial bones, the upper ear, ossicles, and the upper forehead.

Second Cervical—Axis: The nerves passing through this vertebra supply the brain, ears, a part of the face, and the back of the neck.

The third, fourth and fifth cervicals are called the Middle Cervical Place.

Third Cervical: The nerves which pass through the third cervical supply the retina, cheeks, nasal passages, and the face.

Fourth Cervical: Nerves passing through this vertebra pass to the eyes, cornea, retina, mouth, gums, teeth, bones and tissues of the face, the jaw, eustachian tubes, the outer ear, the posterior nares, nasopharynx, and the hyoid bone.

Fifth Cervical: The nerves which pass through this vertebra go to the face, nose, eyes, lower jaw and teeth, the hyoid bone, and to the lateral and posterior muscles of the neck.

The sixth and seventh cervicals are known as the Lower Cervical Place.

Sixth Cervical: Nerves passing through this vertebra supply the larynx, vocal cords and surrounding tissues, the thyroid gland, palate, posterior part of the mouth, tonsils, upper part of shoulders, anterior parts of the arms, lower parts of neck, sterno-mastoid region, and upper parts of the bronchi.

Seventh Cervical: The nerves passing through this vertebra go to the trachea (windpipe), radius, upper part of arms, muscles on back of neck, and to the deltoid muscles of the shoulders.

The seventh cervical and the first dorsal are called the Arm Place.

First Dorsal: The nerves which pass through this vertebra supply the muscles of the arms, the humerus, ulna, bones of the hands, the clavicle, scapula and shoulders, the first pair of ribs, the manubrium and the upper bronchi.

### Where to Give Treatments Through the Nerves Leading From the Spine

The second and third dorsals taken together are called the Heart Place.

Second Dorsal: Nerves passing through this vertebra supply the heart, its vessels and covering, the pericardium, the aorta, the bronchi, the second pair of ribs, hands, and muscles of the lower arms.

The third and fourth dorsals together are called the Lung Place.

Third Dorsal: Nerves passing through this vertebra supply the chest, breast, nipples, lower sternum, the third pair of ribs, lower heart, lungs and pleura.

Fourth Dorsal: The nerves passing through this vertebra have a wide field of activity, going to the lower lungs, fourth pair of ribs, the liver, gallbladder and bile duct.

The fourth and fifth dorsals are known as the Liver Place.

Fifth Dorsal: This dorsal is also called the Center Place. It is the general heart center, and the nerves passing through it supply the fifth pair of ribs.

The sixth, seventh and eighth dorsals are grouped as the Stomach Place.

Sixth Dorsal: The nerves passing through this vertebra reach the sixth pair of ribs and about the same region as given under the seventh dorsal vertebra.

Seventh Dorsal: The nerves passing through this vertebra reach the stomach, esophagus, mucus membrane of mouth and stomach, tonsils, uvula, pharynx, palate, seventh pair of ribs, omentum, eyeballs, pupils, iris and cornea of the eyes.

Eighth Dorsal: The nerve supply through this vertebra passes to the lower part of the stomach, the pylorus, duodenum, upper spleen, pancreas, diaphragm and eighth pair of ribs.

Ninth Dorsal: It is known as the Spleen Place, and the nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the spleen, omentum, duodenum, and the ninth pair of ribs.

Then tenth, eleventh and twelfth dorsals are called the Kidney Place.

Tenth Dorsal: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the upper kidneys, the suprarenal capsules, to the eyelids and to the tenth pair of ribs.

Eleventh Dorsal: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to practically the same region as that through the tenth dorsal, and to the eleventh pair of ribs.

Twelfth Dorsal: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the lower portion of the kidneys, the ureters, the end of the spine, the twelfth pair of ribs, and rules the serous circulation.

The first and second lumbar are known as the Upper Private Place.

First Lumbar: The nerve supply through this vertebra passes to the ureters, loins, peritoneum and the upper small intestines.

The second and third lumbar are known as the Private Place.

Second Lumbar: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the small intestines, vermiform appendix, ovaries, cecum, peritoneum, and to the muscles of the legs.

Third Lumbar: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the abdominal muscles, lower small intestines, cecum, colon, appendix, hepatic and splenic flexures, ovaries, broad ligaments, bladder, testicles, sexual organs, anterior muscles of the thigh, and to the knees.

The fourth and fifth lumbar are known as the Lower Private Place.

Fourth Lumbar: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the womb, vagina, bladder, prostate gland, large intestines, colon, rectum, pelvis, hip bone, buttocks, femur, posterior thighs, tibia, fibula and the feet.

Fifth Lumbar: The nerve supply passing through this vertebra goes to the uterus, rectum and buttocks.

Sacrum: The nerve supply passing through the foramen of the sacrum goes to the womb, buttocks, posterior part of the thigh, and to the anus and rectum.

Now, following the rules given in chapter 2, let us calculate the harmony or discord of some of the planets in the John Edwards chart given on page xvi of chapter 1. In these calculations reference should be made to the Table of Essential Dignity Values given on page 30 of chapter 2. and the Power Grill given on page 31 of chapter 2. This Power Grill shows the power of each aspect made by each planet calculated according to the rules given in chapter 1.

The Sun is in mutual reception with Jupiter which gives it 5 harmodynes, and is in mutual reception with Neptune, which gives it another 5 harmodynes. The Sun thus has 10.00 harmodynes. Sun conjunction Mercury is neutral. Sun square Pluto has 2.73 astrodynes, which gives the aspect 2.73 discordynes. Sun opposition M.C. has 2.20 astrodynes, which gives the aspect 2.20 discordynes. 2.73 plus 2.20 gives the Sun 4.93 discordynes. 10.00 (harmodynes) minus 4.93 (discordynes) gives the Sun a net total of 5.07 harmodynes.

The Moon is in its harmony, which gives it 1 harmodyne. Moon trine Mars has 3.50 astrodynes. Dividing 3.50 by 4 gives .88. 3.50 minus .88 gives the aspect 2.62 harmodynes. 1 plus 2.62 plus 2.17 gives the Moon 5.79 harmodynes. Moon opposition Saturn has 4.25 astrodynes. Dividing 4.25 by 2 gives 2.13. 4.25 plus 2.13 gives the aspect 6.38 discordynes. Moon square Asc. has 6.17 discordynes, which gives the aspect 6.17 discordynes. 6.38 plus 6.17 gives the Moon 12.55 discordynes. 12.55 (discordynes) minus 5.79 (harmodynes) gives the Moon a net total of 6.76 discordynes.

Mercury conjunction Sun is neutral. Mercury semi-sextile Venus has 1.57 harmodynes. Dividing .57 by 4 gives .39. 1.57 plus .39 gives the aspect 1.96 harmodynes. Mercury thus has 1.96 harmodynes. Mercury square Pluto has 4.70 astrodynes, which gives the aspect 4.70 discordynes. Mercury parallel M.C. is neutral. Mercury opposition M.C. has 4.17 astrodynes, which gives the aspect 4.17 discordynes. 4.70 plus 4.17 gives Mercury 8.87 discordynes. 8.87 (discordynes) minus 1.96 (harmodynes) gives Mercury a net total of 6.91 discordynes.

Venus is in its exaltation, which gives it 3 harmodynes. As previously calculated, its semi-sextile with Mercury has 1.96 harmodynes. Its parallel with Mars is neutral, as the one-fourth harmodynes due to Venus is canceled by the one-fourth discordynes due to Mars. Venus conjunction Uranus has 7.60 astrodynes. Dividing 7.60 by 4 gives the aspect 1.90 harmodynes. Venus trine Pluto has 5.13 astrodynes. Dividing 5.13 by 4 gives 1.28. 5.13 plus 1.28 gives the aspect 6.41 harmodynes. 3.00 plus 1.96 plus 1.90 plus 6.41 gives Venus 13.27 harmodynes. Venus opposition Saturn has 4.05 astrodynes. As one-half is added for Saturn discordynes, and one-fourth is subtracted for Venus harmodynes, the difference is one-fourth in discordynes. 4.05 divided by 4 gives 1.01. 4.05 plus 1.01 gives the aspect 5.06 discordynes. Thus Venus has 5.06 discordynes. 13.27 (harmodynes) minus 5.06 (discordynes) gives Venus a net total of 8.21 harmodynes.

Mars is at home, which gives it 2 harmodynes. As previously calculated, its trine with the Moon has 2.62 harmodynes. Mars sextile Saturn has 3.75 astrodynes. Subtracting one-half for Saturn and one-fourth for Mars leaves only one-fourth as harmodynes. 3.75 divided by 4 gives the aspect .94

## Calculating the Harmony or Discord of a Planet

harmodynes. Mars trine Uranus has 2.20 astrodynes. Dividing 2.20 by 4 gives .55. 2.20 minus .55 gives the aspect 1.65 harmodynes. Mars trine Pluto has 6.67 astrodynes. Dividing 6.67 by 4 gives 1.67. 6.67 minus 1.67 gives the aspect 5.00 harmodynes. Mars semi-sextile M.C. has 2.20 astrodynes. 2.20 divided by 4 gives .55. 2.20 minus .55 gives the aspect 1.65 harmodynes. 2.00 plus 2.62 plus .94 plus 1.65 plus 5.00 plus 1.65 gives Mars 13.86 harmodynes. Mars square Jupiter has 7.52 astrodynes. One-half subtracted for Jupiter and one fourth added for Mars is equivalent to one-fourth subtracted. 7.52 divided by 4 gives 1.88. 7.52 minus 1.88 gives the aspect 5.64 discordynes. Mars square Neptune has 7.98 astrodynes. 7.98 divided by 4 gives 2.00. 7.98 plus 2.00 gives the aspect 9.98 discordynes 5.64 plus 9.98 gives Mars 15.62 discordynes. 15.62 (discordynes) minus 13.86 (harmodynes) gives Mars a net total of 1.76 discordynes.

Jupiter is in mutual reception with the Sun which gives it 5.00 harmodynes, and in mutual reception with Pluto which gives it another 5.00 harmodynes. Jupiter semi-sextile Saturn has .23 astrodynes. As the one-half added for Jupiter is subtracted for Saturn, this gives the aspect .23 harmodynes. Jupiter conjunction Neptune has 9.50 astrodynes. Dividing 9.50 by 2 gives the aspect 4.75 harmodynes. Jupiter parallel Pluto has 5.40 astrodynes. Dividing 5.40 by 2 gives the aspect 2.70 harmodynes. Jupiter semi-sextile Pluto has .15 astrodynes. Dividing .15 by 2 gives .08. .15 plus .08 gives the aspect .23 harmodynes. Jupiter sextile M.C. has 6.68 astrodynes. Dividing 6.68 by 2 gives 3.34. 6.68 plus 3.34 gives the aspect 10.02 harmodynes. Jupiter trine Asc. has 1.18 astrodynes. Dividing 1.18 by 2 gives .59. 1.18 plus .59 gives the aspect 1.77 harmodynes. 5 plus 5 plus .23 plus 4.75 plus 2.70 plus .23 plus 10.02 plus 1.77 gives Jupiter 29.70 harmodynes. As previously calculated, Jupiter square Mars has 5.64 discordynes. Thus Jupiter has 5.64 discordynes. 29.70 (harmodynes) minus 5.64 (discordynes) gives Jupiter a net total of 24.06 harmodynes.

Saturn is in its harmony, which gives it 1 harmodyne. As previously calculated, Saturn sextile Mars has 94 harmodynes. As previously calculated Saturn semi-sextile Jupiter has .23 harmodynes. Saturn sextile Pluto has 5.92 astrodynes. 5.92 divided by 2 gives the aspect 2.96 harmodynes. Saturn semi-sextile M.C. has 1.55 astrodynes. 1.55 divided by 2 gives the aspect .78 harmodynes. 1.00 plus .94 plus .23 plus 2.96 plus .78 gives Saturn 5.91 harmodynes. As previously calculated, Saturn opposition Moon has 6.38 discordynes. As previously calculated, Saturn opposition Venus has 5.06 discordynes. Saturn parallel Uranus has 7.07 astrodynes. 7.07 divided by 2 gives the aspect 3.54 discordynes. Saturn opposition Uranus has 4.45 astrodynes. 4.45 divided by 2 gives 2.23. 4.45 plus 2.23 gives the aspect 6.68 discordynes. 6.38 plus 5.06 plus 3.54 plus 6.68 gives Saturn 21.66 discordynes. 21.66 (discordynes) minus 5.91 (harmodynes) gives Saturn a net total of 15.75 discordynes.

As the other aspects in the John Edwards chart have the same number of harmodynes or discordynes as they have astrodynes, a comparison of the Power Grill on page 31 of chapter 2 with the Harmony Grill on page 32 of chapter 2, will show how the harmony or discord of each of the others planets is obtained.

### Calculating the Harmony or Discord of Each Sign and House

The calculation of the harmony or discord of a sign in the birth-chart, or the harmony or discord of a given house, is a very simple matter once the net total harmony or discord of each planet has been computed in harmodynes or discordynes.

Rule: Unless it is an intercepted sign, or occupies more than one house, the unoccupied harmony or discord of a sign is one-half the net harmony or net discord of its ruler. The unoccupied harmony or discord of an intercepted sign is one-fourth the net harmony or net discord of its ruler. When a sign occupies the cusp of more than one house, its unoccupied harmony or discord is ascertained by allowing one-half the harmony or discord of its ruler for each house cusp it occupies. The total harmony or discord of a sign is ascertained by algebraically adding its unoccupied harmony or discord to the harmony or discord of each planet—including M.C. or Asc.—in the sign.

Rule: To the unoccupied harmony or discord of the sign on the cusp as influencing one house, algebraically add the unoccupied harmony or discord of any intercepted sign in the house and the net total harmony or discord of each planet—including M.C. or Asc.—in the house.

Scorpio is ruled by both Pluto and Mars. Aquarius is ruled by both Uranus and Saturn. Pisces is ruled by both Neptune and Jupiter.

Rule: When a sign has two rulers, algebraically add the net total harmony or discord of both rulers and divide by 2. The result will be the harmony or discord (in reality the average harmony or discord of the two rulers) of the ruler of the sign.

As finding the harmony or discord of each sign and house is based upon the net harmony or discord of the planets, let us refer to the Planetary Harmony Grill on page 32 of chapter 2 to ascertain the total net harmony or net discord of each planet and proceed to calculate the harmony or discord of the signs and houses in the John Edwards chart. In so doing we will find it a great saving of work to calculate the harmony or discord of signs and houses at the same time.

Sagittarius is on the Asc. Jupiter, its ruler has 24.06 harmodynes. Dividing 24.06 by 2 gives unoccupied Sagittarius 12.03 harmodynes. The Asc. has 2.72 discordynes. 12.03 minus 2.72 gives Sagittarius 9.31 harmodynes. As no other planet is in the first house, the first house also has 9.31 harmodynes.

Saturn has 15.75 discordynes. Dividing 15.75 by 2 gives unoccupied Capricorn 7.88 discordynes. As no planet is in the sign, Capricorn has 7.88 discordynes.

Aquarius has 2 rulers. Saturn, one ruler, has 15.75 discordynes. Uranus, the other ruler, has .86 harmodynes. 15.75 minus .86 gives 14.89. 14.89 divided by 8 (one-fourth of average as Aquarius is intercepted) gives unoccupied Aquarius 1.86 discordynes. As no planet is in the sign, Aquarius has 1.86 discordynes.

Venus in the second house has 8.21 harmodynes. 7.88 (Capricorn) plus 1.86 (Aquarius) gives 9.74 discordynes. 9.74 minus 8.21 (Venus) gives the second house 1.53 discordynes.

Pisces has 2 rulers. Jupiter, one ruler, has 24.06 harmodynes. Neptune, the other ruler, has 7.63 harmodynes. 24.06 plus 7.63 gives 31.69. 31.69 divided by 4 (one-half average) gives unoccupied Pisces 7.92 harmodynes. Four planets are in Pisces. Venus has 8.21 harmodynes. Sun has 5.07 harmodynes. Uranus has .86 harmodynes. 7.92 (unoccupied Pisces) plus 8.21 plus 5.07 plus .86 gives 22.06 harmodynes. Moon has 6.76 discordynes. 22.06 minus 6.76 gives Pisces 15.30 harmodynes.

The third house has 4 planets. 7.92 (unoccupied Pisces) plus .86 (Uranus) plus 5.07 (Sun) gives 13.85 harmodynes. 6.76 (Moon) plus 6.91 (Mercury) gives 13.67 discordynes. 13.85 minus 13.67 gives the third house .18 harmodynes.

### The Harmony or Discord of a Birth-Chart Sign

### The Harmony or Discord of a Birth-Chart House

### Double Rulership Signs

Mars has 1.76 discordynes. 1.76 divided by 2 gives unoccupied Aries .88 discordynes. As no planet is in the houses and Aries is on its cusp, this gives the fourth house .88 discordynes.

Mercury, in Aries, has 6.91 discordynes. 6.91 plus .88 (unoccupied Aries) gives Aries 7.79 discordynes.

Venus has 8.21 harmodynes. As Taurus holds no planet, but occupies 2 house cusps, it has the full value of Venus. It has 8.21 harmodynes.

The fifth and sixth houses hold no planets. Dividing 8.21 (Venus) by 2 gives the fifth house 4.11 harmodynes, and the sixth house also 4.11 harmodynes.

Mercury has 6.91 discordynes. Dividing 6.91 by 2 gives Gemini 3.46 discordynes.

Pluto, in the seventh, has 17.10 harmodynes. 17.10 minus 3.46 (Gemini) gives the seventh house 13.64 harmodynes.

The Moon has 6.76 discordynes. Dividing 6.76 by 2 gives unoccupied Cancer 3.38 discordynes. 17.10 (Pluto in Cancer) minus 3.38 gives Cancer 13.72 harmodynes.

The Sun has 5.07 harmodynes. Dividing 1.07 by 4 (as Leo is intercepted) gives unoccupied Leo 1.27 harmodynes. Jupiter and Neptune are in Leo. 1.27 (unoccupied Leo) plus 24.06 (Jupiter) plus 7.63 (Neptune) gives Leo 32.96 harmodynes.

32.96 (Leo) minus 3.38 (unoccupied Cancer, as Cancer is on its cusp) gives the eighth house 29.58 harmodynes.

Mercury has 6.91 discordynes. Dividing 6.91 by 2 gives unoccupied Virgo 3.46 discordynes. Saturn, in Virgo, has 15.75 discordynes. 3.46 (unoccupied Virgo) plus 15.75 (Saturn) gives Virgo 19.21 discordynes. As Virgo is on its cusp and Saturn the only planet in the house, this gives the ninth house also 19.21 discordynes.

Venus has 8.21 harmodynes. Dividing 8.21 by 2 gives unoccupied Libra 4.11 harmodynes. M.C. in Libra has 4.79 harmodynes. 4.11 (unoccupied Libra) plus 4.79 (M.C.) gives Libra 8.90 harmodynes. As Libra is on its cusp, and there is no other planet in the house, this gives the tenth house also 8.90 harmodynes.

Scorpio has 2 rulers. Mars, one ruler, has 1.76 discordynes. Pluto, the other ruler, has 17.10 harmodynes. 17.10 minus 1.76 gives 15.34 harmodynes. Dividing 15.34 by 4 (one-half average) gives unoccupied Scorpio 3.84 harmodynes for each house cusp it occupies. As no planet is in the twelfth, this gives the twelfth house 3.84 harmodynes.

Mars in the eleventh has 1.76 discordynes. 3.84 (Scorpio on its cusp) minus 1.76 (Mars) gives the eleventh house 2.08 harmodynes.

3.84 plus 3.84 (Scorpio on 2 house cusps) gives unoccupied Scorpio 7.68 harmodynes. 7.68 minus 1.76 (Mars in Scorpio) gives Scorpio 5.92 harmodynes.

## Notes

1. Out of print, see *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.



**Table Of Sign Harmony And House  
Harmony In The Chart Of  
John Edwards**

Aries .....	7.79 discordynes
Taurus .....	8.21 harmodynes
Gemini .....	3.46 discordynes
Cancer .....	13.72 harmodynes
Leo .....	32.96 harmodynes
Virgo .....	19.21 discordynes
Libra .....	8.90 harmodynes
Scorpio .....	5.92 harmodynes
Sagittarius .....	9.31 harmodynes
Capricorn .....	7.88 discordynes
Aquarius .....	1.86 discordynes
Pisces .....	15.30 harmodynes
First House .....	9.31 harmodynes
Second House .....	1.53 discordynes
Third House .....	0.18 harmodynes
Fourth House .....	0.88 discordynes
Fifth House .....	4.11 harmodynes
Sixth House .....	4.11 harmodynes
Seventh House .....	13.64 harmodynes
Eighth House .....	29.58 harmodynes
Ninth House .....	19.21 discordynes
Tenth House .....	8.90 harmodynes
Eleventh House .....	2.08 harmodynes
Twelfth House .....	3.84 harmodynes

SIGNS	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍
NATAL POWER	65.19 ☉ 10.80	34.20	19.24	73.74 ♁ 30.66	82.45 ♃ 20.60 ♃ 17.93	60.42 ♁ 20.59
TOTAL POWER June 9, 1941	75.99	34.20	19.24	104.40	120.98	81.01
NATAL HARMONY	-7.79 ☉ +2.54 ☉ +2.00*	+8.21	-3.46	+13.72 ♁ +8.55	+32.96 ♃ +12.03 ♃ +3.82	-19.21 ♁ -7.88 ♁ +0.50*
TOTAL HARMONY June 9, 1941	-3.25	+8.21	-3.46	+22.27	+48.81	-26.59

NORMAL MAJOR PROGRESSED HOROSCOPE JOHN EDWARDS, JUNE 9, 1941

SIGNS	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍
NATAL POWER	74.15 MC 28.53	110.78 ♁ 26.71	44.63 ♁ 1.77	20.59 ♁ 12.02	9.84	138.43 H 18.77 ☉ 17.10 ♁ 19.24
TOTAL POWER June 9, 1941	102.68	137.49	46.40	32.61	9.84	193.54
NATAL HARMONY	+8.90 MC +2.40	+5.92 ♁ -0.88 ♁ +1.00*	+9.31 ♁ -0.48	-7.88 ♁ -1.36	-1.86	+15.30 H +0.43 ☉ +4.11 ♁ +1.50* -3.46 -1.00*
TOTAL HARMONY June 9, 1941	+11.30	+6.04	+8.83	-9.24	-1.86	+16.88

\* Essentially dignified.

HOUSES	1	2	3	4	5	6
NATAL POWER	44.63 Asc 12.02 D 1.77	64.63	142.71 H 18.77 O 17.10 + 19.24	26.71 O 10.80	17.10	17.10
TOTAL POWER June 9, 1941	58.42	64.63	197.82	37.51	17.10	17.10
NATAL HARMONY	+9.31 Asc -1.36 D -0.48	-1.53	+0.18 H +0.43 +4.11 +1.50* -3.46 -1.00*	-0.88 O +2.54 O +2.00*	+4.11	+4.11
TOTAL HARMONY June 9, 1941	+7.47	-1.53	+1.76	+3.66	+4.11	+4.11

NORMAL MAJOR PROGRESSED HOROSCOPE JOHN EDWARDS, JUNE 9, 1941

HOUSES	7	8	9	10	11	12
NATAL POWER	80.56 R 30.66	94.88 M 20.60 P 17.93	60.42 H 20.59	74.15 MC 28.53 O 26.71	82.09	28.68
TOTAL POWER June 9, 1941	111.22	133.41	81.01	129.39	82.09	28.68
NATAL HARMONY	+13.64 R +8.55	+29.58 M +12.03 P +3.82	-19.21 H -7.88 +0.50*	+8.90 MC +2.40 O -0.88 O +1.00*	+2.08	+3.84
TOTAL HARMONY June 9, 1941	+22.19	+45.43	-26.59	+11.42	+2.08	+3.84

\* Essentially dignified.

*Chapter 4* 

---

## The Technique of Stellar Healing

**S**TELLAR healing was practiced not only in ancient Egypt, but it was practiced by Jesus and the disciples, and by those who follow their methods even to this day, as Healing by Laying On Of Hands.

It is true that Jesus, and those who as healers followed in his footsteps, emphasized faith. That is, as stellar healers always should do, they combined mental healing with the use of planetary energies which were permitted to flow through their bodies to the astral form of the patient. This psychological factor, which is important in healing by any method, was repeatedly emphasized by Jesus, as when he said to the sick woman who touched the hem of his garment: "Thy faith hath made thee whole."

But, as Mark relates this episode, 5:27-32 — "When she had heard of Jesus, came in the press behind, and touched his garment. For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole. And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague. And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned about him in the press, and said, Who touched my clothes? And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee and sayest thou, Who touched me? And he looked round about to see her that had done this thing."

If the woman had been cured solely by her own mental attitude it would not have been reported that virtue went out of Jesus to her in the healing process. This virtue was an actual healing energy which passed through the body of the healer to the body of the one healed.

There are those at this day who are natural healers, and others who develop the ability, through whom these energies from the planets flow in large volume. And it is unnecessary for such a healer to touch his patient in order to communicate this planetary energy to him. It is even quite possible to send it to a patient at a distance by establishing the proper rapport between patient and healer.

But commonly it is easier to communicate the healing planetary energies to the patient through the hands, by holding the hands close to, or actually in contact with, the part to be healed. And we find from the Biblical account that Jesus, with all his natural healing ability, found it expedient at times actually to place the fingers in contact with the part to be healed. Math. 9:28-30 — "And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto

him, Yea, Lord. Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. And their eyes were opened "

This method of healing was not confined to Jesus, nor to his day. It was the common method practiced by initiates of various countries at that time. and Jesus instructed his twelve disciples in the art and in turn the method was entrusted to those who followed in their footsteps. Because the healing energies are more easily imparted to the patient through the healer's fingers, Christians who use it commonly refer to it as Healing by Laying On Of Hands.

Luke 9:1-2— "Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases. And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick."

**Healing by Laying  
On Of Hands  
Distinguishes  
True Christians**

If we are to believe the Bible, the two things which Jesus commanded his followers to do, and emphasized in a manner to indicate they were of equal importance, were to, "Preach the Gospel and to heal the sick." And historians record that healing was a common practice among all believers in Christianity for several hundred years after the crucifixion. Iransus, in 110 A.D., for instance, chronicles: "Man healed the sick by laying their hands on them."

At this time, or at any other, I present no brief favoring Christianity. But I am pointing out to those who follow this religion that its founder placed equal emphasis on preaching and healing by laying on of hands. It is to be presumed that a leader who knew he was departing from the earth would embody in his last command to those who were to carry on his work, that which he considered most important. And the last command Jesus gave indicated how those who were true Christians might be known from those who were merely pretenders to Christianity: "These signs shall follow them that believe: In my name... they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

Therefore did the disciples and those who followed after them actually heal the sick. Religion and healing went hand in hand in those times, and should go hand in hand at this day. Some of the orthodox faiths are beginning to recognize this, and to incorporate healing into their services.

After all, it is the function of religion not merely to teach people how best to live, but also to help them live in the manner which contributes most to universal welfare. And because an individual cannot contribute his utmost to society when ill, religion is called upon to do all it can to help him regain his health.

Yet it was not necessary for the disciples who cured by laying on of hands to know that some of the energy that passed through their bodies and out their hands was electromagnetic, and that some of it was derived from the astral radiations of the planets. For them to benefit by sunshine it was not necessary for them to know the nature of light—for at present our scientists do not know whether it is a wave, or corpuscular, or both—or that it reached them across a space of 93,000,000 miles, traveling at the rate of about 180,300 miles a second. They had learned by experience how to get warm in the sunshine, how to permit its rays to come into their houses through open doors and windows. And they had been taught the technique of tuning in on the energy radiated by the planets and permitting it to pass through their bodies as a healing current.

Even Akhenaten of Egypt, who taught and practiced this healing technique more than 1,300 years before the twelve disciples were born, probably had no notion of tuning in on the energy he desired to use. How such energies are picked up by the nervous system acting as a radio receiving set, is

knowledge made possible only since the discovery of radio. But both Akhenaten and the twelve disciples, through actual practice, had learned how healing energies from some source outside of themselves were induced to flow through their bodies and into the bodies of others to produce healing.

Because Akhenaten was an Egyptian initiate he understood astrology; a subject about which the disciples, who were illiterate, probably knew nothing. While, therefore, Akhenaten probably knew nothing of radio terminology, he was able to perceive that the energy thus used came primarily from the sun, and was transmitted to the earth by the planets as definite qualities of energy.

Instead, therefore, of proceeding along more general lines, such as no doubt the disciples of Jesus followed, Akhenaten was able to discern the inner factors of the disease from the horoscope of the patient. And with this knowledge he was in a position to administer the healing energy which more specifically was adapted to the cure of the disease.

The technique which he developed, as indicated by the pictures he has left us, included the use of color, music and thought to enable the stellar healer to tune in on the particular planetary energy he desired to use. Having tuned in on the vibratory rate desired, the healer directed this energy through his finger tips to the part or organ to be healed.

In reality, healing through laying on of hands, whether so recognized by the healer or not, utilizes, in varying proportions, three different and distinct types of energy.

1. The electromagnetic energy of the healer which passes from his hands to the patient.
2. The astral vibrations of a planet or planets, which the healer is tuned in on, and which pass from his hands with the electromagnetic energy to the thought-cells of the patient.
3. The thoughts and mental images in the healer's mind, which direct the electromagnetic energy and the planetary energy to the accomplishment of the specific healing job to be done.

While it is electromagnetic energy which more directly brings about changes in man's physical body, the changes brought to pass are determined by the astral energies which guide them in their task. Other than being the energy of physical life, electromagnetic energy of itself accomplishes little. It is plastic and takes direction and does such work as the astral energies associated with it direct. If imparted through the hands to a patient with the thought of benefiting him, it gives him vitality and strength. But it also can be directed to destroy, or to bring about changes in the tissues. In so far as it can communicate its motions to physical substance it tends to reproduce in matter whatever form or condition is present in the astral substance with which it is associated.

All the physical phenomena described in Chapters 6 and 7 (Course 1, *Laws of Occultism*) were produced through an abundance of electromagnetism guided in its work by thought (astral) energies. And a highly endowed stellar healer can guide electromagnetic energies to bring about beneficial changes in the human body which are no less amazing.

But however great a change may be imparted to the physical body by means of electromagnetic energy, unless the thought-cell structure also is permanently changed, this thought-cell structure, through such electromagnetic energy as later it is able to command, tends to cause the physical struc-

**To Accomplish Much,  
Electromagnetic Energy  
Must Be Guided by  
Astral Energy**

ture to resume its previous condition. Materializations, as produced by mediums, are not permanent because the thought structure molding them is only temporarily strong enough to overcome the desire of the thought-cells of the medium to use the substance and energy to sustain the medium's physical body. A spirit photograph, on the other hand, once made through a temporary thought-form, has no later thought energy associated with it, as a living organism has, to change it back into a reproduction of a more permanent thought structure.

Because the physical structure can only be changed through the action of electromagnetic energy, it is essential that there be present sufficient electromagnetic energy to bring about the desired change. Furthermore, as it is the life of the body, this energy needs to be present in ample amounts. No matter how perfect the physique otherwise, if the electromagnetic energy becomes too depleted, life departs. That is, so far as the physical body is concerned, it is the vital fluid. And because it is the vital fluid, when it is present abundantly in a certain organ, the tendency is for this organ to be vigorous and able to throw off disease.

Stellar healing, mesmerism, and laying on of hands imparts electromagnetism; and this additional vital force applied to the diseased organ increases its vigor and power and enables it to eliminate disease.

As this electromagnetism normally passes from the hands of a healer, the energies flowing from the right hand of a right-handed person are electric and tend to concentrate the nerve currents of the patient's body in the region of the healer's hand; and the energies flowing from the left hand are magnetic and tend to diffuse the nerve currents of the patient's body in the region of the healer's hand. Commonly, if the healer is left-handed the reverse is true.

The nerve currents of the body are electromagnetic and influence the flow of blood. Blood tends to flow more abundantly to any region where there is nerve stimulation and thus concentration of nervous energy. Consequently, adding the electric energy of the right hand to a part tends to give it not merely a healing energy, but also an additional blood supply. And this may be what the tissue needs.

On the other hand, if the condition to be cured is due to congestion, it needs to be relaxed. Already the nerve currents flow too freely to the part, and the unusual blood supply tends to increase the inflammation, perhaps robbing other parts of the body. When such a condition exists, instead of the positive electric energy, what is needed is the soothing, relaxing, pacifying magnetic energy from the left hand. That is, what the tissues or organs need is not more vitality but more of the healing feminine energy of the magnetic constitution.

In using electromagnetic energies, when the healer wishes to cause a boil to come to a head, or the poisons of the body to be collected in a certain spot, he places his right hand directly over the inflamed part and his left hand as nearly directly opposite as possible. Whenever there is any inflammation which tends to produce pus, the right hand directly over it causes a drawing sensation. Also, when there is an old sore which needs a new blood supply, the right hand is placed over the sore, and the left hand opposite.

But when the healer wishes to diffuse the poison, and scatter it, he places his left hand over the inflamed part, and the right hand on the opposite side of the body or limb. The magnetism from the left hand is of opposite polarity, tending to soothe rather than stimulate, relaxing the part, and scattering the poison along with the blood, from the spot. If the liver is afflicted, for instance, the healer's right hand over the liver and left hand on the back, oppo-

site, may cause pain to be felt. But if the hands are reversed, with the left hand over the liver and the right hand on the back opposite, the pain ceases. Often a diseased part which is made worse through the electromagnetism from one hand is healed by the electromagnetism from the other hand. That is, according to the special need of the part to be healed, both positive electricity and negative magnetism have healing virtue.

Stellar healing, however, is much more than giving treatments with human electromagnetism, and it is much more than giving mental treatments. Thoughts or mental images are selected, after stellar diagnosis has been made, such as are specifically needed to change the thought-cell structure and the desires of the thought-cells in the manner required for health. These thoughts or images are delivered to the consciousness of the physical cells and organs and to the thought-cells to be changed through the electromagnetism applied by the healer.

But in addition—and this distinguishes stellar healing from all other methods and gives it a power and value they do not possess—the thoughts and images are powerfully reinforced to accomplish their task by a properly selected planetary energy which the healer tunes in on and delivers to the consciousness of the physical cells and to the thought-cells needing treatment through the electromagnetism which he applies to the region to be healed. The planetary energy thus delivered not only assists the healer in giving the thought-cells the desires he seeks they should have, but it supplies them with the energy needed to exercise the necessary extraphysical power to bring about whatever change in the physical body or the physical environment is needed to complete the healing.

The electromagnetic currents passing over the nervous system are the natural conductors of planetary energies. They pick up, and readily transmit, planetary or other astral energies which have a similar vibratory frequency. It is feeling, mood and emotion that tune the electromagnetic energies of the nervous system. Thus to be a successful stellar healer the individual must be proficient in the use of induced emotion. He must be able to engender in himself the emotion, or state of feeling, which for the time being causes him to pick up and radiate not his normal personal magnetism, but a personal magnetism charged and colored by the astral energy of any particular planet of his choice.

In this application of induced emotion, during the time he is giving the stellar treatment he ceases to be his normal self, and through his mood he feels only the constructive energies of a single planet. Placing himself in this state of feeling, in which other states of feeling are not present, his nervous system, through the electromagnetic energies flowing over it, picks up these astral planetary energies. And because he has practiced at such times to permit the electromagnetic energies to flow abundantly from his hands, the particular planetary energies thus intercepted flow also readily with the conducting electromagnetism from his fingers to the patient.

Not everyone can become a stellar healer. Some have too little electromagnetic energy for their own needs, or recharge so slowly that giving treatments would lead to their own depletion. But even of those through whom electromagnetic energy flows abundantly, and who have vitality enough that they quickly recover from the loss occasioned in treating, some are so stolid in their nervous makeup that, even though good magnetic healers, they never can become stellar healers.

### **Tuning In On Proper Planetary Energy**

A stellar healer must be able, not merely to control his thoughts during the time of treatment, but must be able to induce in himself, for the time being, the emotion he desires. As an actor, to be successful, must be able to feel the part of the character he plays, so the stellar healer must be able to induce in himself the feeling of the planetary energy he wishes to use. And he must induce this feeling in himself as a pleasant and harmonious experience.

The energy of any planet can be given either a constructive or a destructive trend. When the feelings are pleasant and agreeable at the time it flows through the nervous system its energies are harmonious and constructive. But if the mood changes to worry, despondency, anger, or other unpleasant feeling while the treatment is being given, destructive energies are added to the patient's astral form. Hence the healer must be able to determine his emotions during the time of treatment.

To tune in on the vibratory rates of a particular planet, the emotion or state of feeling characteristic of that planet in its constructive aspect should be induced and established as completely as possible. It should permeate the whole body so thoroughly that no other type of thought, feeling or emotion is experienced.

### Color and Music as Healing Helps

One of the best aids in this endeavor is, through the imagination, completely to saturate the body, and send through the hands to the patient, the color ruled by the planet. In fact, the planetary energy used in treatment, when viewed from the astral plane, has this color in vivid intensity. Consequently, such visualization is a correct conception of what actually takes place.

When difficulty is experienced in changing to the emotion of the planetary energy desired, sounding the chord a few times of the musical key ruled by the planet often will aid in tuning the mind and nervous system in on the planet's energies.

In these days of the radio and phonograph it is not too difficult to have martial music when treating with Mars energy; slow, measured, solemn music when the cold blue ray of Saturn is used; music of pomp and ceremony when the vital orange of the Sun is employed; hymns for Jupiter; love themes for Venus; soothing, sleepy-time melodies for the Moon; and volatile, changeable dance rhythms for Mercury.

It is a most difficult thing to explain to another how to induce and hold a particular emotion. It would be difficult to explain to an actor how to feel joy, how to feel sorrow, how to feel righteous indignation, or how to feel consuming wrath. The attitude itself, through the muscular associations, helps to induce the mood. But not all who assume an attitude can feel what it implies, otherwise there would be more good actors.

The problem, therefore, of the best technique to induce the desired feeling in full measure must largely be left to the individual to solve for himself. This much, however, can be said with definiteness: Whenever the individual feels strongly aggressive and energetic, at that time he is actually tuned in on Mars planetary energies. Whenever he feels coldly methodical and calculating, at that time his nervous system is actually picking up Saturn planetary energies in some volume. But during the time he does not feel the energy of Mars, or the energy of Saturn, or the energy of any particular planet, he is not tuned in on, nor transmitting in volume, the astral energies of the planet which influences this emotion.

While, therefore, it must be left to the individual, through practice and experiment, to discover the technique which is best suited to his own particu-

lar temperament and previous conditioning in inducing the desired emotion, he need not remain in doubt, once a feeling is fully established, that he is tuned in on the planet characteristic of this feeling, and capable of transmitting its energies in volume.

According to personal experience in the past, which have set up associations in his mind, he may find that thinking about some event is a ready way to tune the mind in on a particular emotion, or state of feeling. But aside from these personal helps in tuning in on the required vibratory rate, the use of color is universally applicable. That is, when treating with the energy of a planet, visualize the color as flowing from the hands, along with the electromagnetism, to the place being treated. And in using this method the color must not be permitted to remain stationary, but must actively flow to the patient, and to the part to be healed.

Animal magnetism is electromagnetic energy. It flows over the nerves as nerve currents and determines the blood supply of the various parts. The more concentrated the electromagnetic energy at a certain point in the body the greater the supply of blood received at that place. Conversely, if a blood supply is induced in a certain part, electromagnetic energy flows there more abundantly.

This is important; for the stellar healer depends upon the electromagnetic energies flowing from his fingers to conduct the planetary energies he is tuned in on. But electromagnetic energies will not flow from cold fingers; this coldness indicating they have a poor blood supply. Therefore, before treating, the hands should be rubbed together, or the arms flung about vigorously, until the hands are not only warm, but pulsating with the blood thus forced into them.

And a still further consideration is that electromagnetic energy does not flow well from dry fingers. If the fingers are dry, even if warm and full of blood, it indicates that the electromagnetic energy is not flowing from them in the proper abundance for treatment. When they are warm, and slightly moist with perspiration, they are in the best condition for giving stellar healing treatments. When dry, therefore, there should be a basin of warm water handy, in which, from time to time, the fingers should be dipped, just often enough to keep them suitably moist.

Although the electromagnetic energy from the right hand is of the vital quality ruled by the Sun, and the electromagnetic energy from the left hand is of the nutritive quality ruled by the Moon, when they thus flow from the hands in giving stellar treatments, both these energies become permeated with, and in some measure take on the characteristics of, the planetary energy being used.

When, therefore, the energy of some particular planet is being imparted in proper volume to the patient along with electromagnetic energy, the hands and fingers commonly vibrate to these energies. This vibration felt in the hands is distinctive for each planet. And the stellar healer comes to recognize, through this vibratory sensation in the hands, which planetary energy is flowing through them, and whether or not it is passing to the patient in proper volume.

Tuning in on planetary energies is, of course, tuning in on the high-velocity astral world. Through a similar process, therefore, one can tune in on the minds of people and other entities occupying the astral plane. But this is not

## The Color Must Flow to Be Effective

## Warning

the object sought in stellar healing, and any attempt at control of the healer by an invisible entity should always be resisted.

If control is not permitted when learning this technique, the healer soon forms the habit of tuning in exclusively on the selected planetary energy, without interference from any astral intelligence. But if he once permits control from some such entity, it requires more effort to prevent tuning in on the entity again.

Those who have not sufficient control to be able to tune in on planetary energies without undue interference from astral intelligences should not attempt stellar healing, and, as explained in Chapter 9, Course 5, *Esoteric Psychology*, they should cultivate directed thinking.

SUN vibrations: Musical accompaniment, D — D-F#-A-D.

The electromagnetic energies flowing from the positive hand normally are under the dominion of the Sun. They have a special vital healing power even when uncharged with astral planetary energies. But to give them still greater vital power, and the astral energy to impart life to the astral form, they should be charged with solar vibrations.

The feeling to be induced is that of dominant vital power. The healer should saturate himself with orange color, and cause it to flow through his hands to the patient as a strong, warm, life-giving current of invigorating quality.

While thus tuned in on the solar radiations, this astral energy will flow adequately through both hands, not being confined to the positive.

MOON vibrations: Musical accompaniment, F — F-A-C-F.

The electromagnetic energies flowing from the negative hand normally are under the domination of the Moon. They have a nutritive, magnetic healing influence even when uncharged with astral planetary energies. But to give them still greater power to sooth and nourish, they should be charged with lunar vibrations.

The feeling to be induced is that felt by a mother for the babe in her arms, It is an enfolding, caressing, gentle and sustaining vibration, rounded and strictly feminine.

While thus tuned in on the lunar radiations this astral energy will flow as a clear green color through both hands, not being confined to the negative.

MERCURY vibrations: Musical accompaniment, B — B-D#-F#-B.

These astral vibrations are active and restless, moving chiefly in straight lines. They have no warmth, but great power of penetration.

They are the vibratory rates commonly picked up when the healer's mind is actively engaged with some problem requiring concentrated thought. Consequently, to tune in on these rates, instead of feeling emotion, the thoughts should be concentrated on the healing task at hand, and these astral energies directed, with the electromagnetic energies flowing from the fingers, as a violet stream, into the patient.

VENUS vibrations: Musical accompaniment, E — E-G #-B-E.

This is the love vibration, into which none of the passion of Mars should be injected. It is best felt as a deep and abiding affection, quite apart from the ordinary connotation of sex. As felt flowing from the fingers the energy is mildly warm and enfolding, distinct alike from the genial warmth of Jupiter and the intense power of the Sun.

Care must always be used when treating a person of opposite sex with this vibratory rate that it does not stimulate a personal affection which would prove embarrassing.

But as a kindly yellow light, mellow and gently warm, passing to the region under treatment, it can be kept sufficiently impersonal to avoid such complications and at the same time do its work as the natural antidote for Saturn. And because so many diseased conditions are of the Saturn type, the use of the planetary energies of Venus are frequently required.

MARS vibrations: Musical accompaniment, C — C-E-G-C.

These astral vibratory rates when seen clairvoyantly are red. To tune in on them the whole organism should be given the feeling of abundant and positive aggressive energy.

As applied to treatment, the best color is scarlet. It is a vibration which is highly stimulating, and care should be used that no disagreeable or antagonistic feelings are present during its application. As they pass from the fingers these energies give the sensation of pulsating, glowing heat.

JUPITER vibrations: Musical accompaniment, A — A-C#-E-A.

These astral vibratory rates can be tuned in on through prayer and through the feeling of devotion to assisting the realization of God's Great Plan. When passing through the fingers these vibrations give the feeling of generous warmth and gratitude.

The blue is warmed by red, and the energies are correctly visualized as a rich purple.

SATURN vibrations: Musical accompaniment, G — G-B-D-G.

The state of feeling to be induced in tuning in on the planetary energies of Saturn is that of cold, unbending justice, in which warmth is displaced by an intense steel-blue vibration.

The heavy vibratory rates of Saturn—those that feel like lead—should carefully be avoided. Instead, the energy streaming from the finger tips should be accompanied by a cold sensation which, although unyielding and strict, is not unpleasant. If any unpleasantness is felt the treatment should be discontinued, as such indicates that destructive energies are being delivered to the patient.

URANUS, NEPTUNE and PLUTO vibrations:

The vibrations of Uranus have a penetrating and disruptive quality, those of Neptune when not elusive are ecstatic and may lead to cosmic consciousness, and those of Pluto on its constructive side cooperate in the work revealed in cosmic consciousness and may lead to divine consciousness.

The normal relative amount of activity of the various departments of life during a given period may be gauged by the normal power of the houses of the major progressed horoscope during that period.

Irrespective of the normal power of a house, or its normal harmony or discord, its affairs will move along this normal course with no marked variation until a progressed aspect forms which adds accessory energy to the thought-cells mapped by the house. The energy of a progressed aspect not merely increases the energy available to the thought-cells, but it stimulates them to use whatever energy is available.

**Calculating the Power and Harmony of the Normal Progressed Horoscope**

A man may do very little more work when he is in top health and at the apex of his physical strength than during another period when he is in poor health and rather weak. The strength is there when he is in top health, but he may fail to exert himself. But if he does exert himself while in top health, he can accomplish much more than if he exerts himself while in poor health and weak. A progressed aspect not only gives the thought-cells more energy, but it causes them to exert themselves. They strive to accomplish something characteristic of their desires.

As, other things being equal, such as conditioning and the facilities of environment, the thought-cells having the most power and receiving the most power from the progressed aspect are those most likely to bring about the event stimulated by the progressed aspect, it is highly valuable to know exactly the amount of normal power of each house of the major progressed horoscope during a given period, the normal harmony or discord of each house of the major progressed horoscope during the given period. and both the amount of power and the amount of harmony or discord added to each house influenced by a given progressed aspect.

A progressed aspect adds energy not merely to one house of the normal major progressed horoscope, but to several of them. While other things may affect the department of life which will be influenced by the event brought to pass by the progressed aspect, a better appraisal of the department of life that will be affected can be had if the number of astrodynes possessed by each house of the normal major progressed horoscope is known, and if the number of astrodynes added to each of the houses influenced also is known.

And if the number of harmodynes and discordynes possessed by each house of the normal major progressed horoscope is known, and the number of harmodynes or discordynes added to each of the houses influenced by the progressed aspect is known, a much better appraisal can be made of the probable fortune or misfortune of the event which the aspect influences.

Knowledge of the number of astrodynes and harmodynes or discordynes possessed by each house aside from progressed aspects, and the number of astrodynes and harmodynes or discordynes added to each house by progressed aspects during a given period, enables the individual to gauge much more precisely the *Precautionary Actions* which should be taken to make the most of opportunities offered during the period, and to avoid difficulties that otherwise might be encountered during the period. And affording as precise a guide as possible to the *Proper Precautionary Actions* that should be taken is the chief value of astrological knowledge.

A planet merely moving through a sign or house of the birth-chart by Transit, by Minor Progression, or by Major Progression, brings about a structural change in the astral body which enables it to receive energy, of the nature indicated by the progressed planet, in that region. The energy release shown by a progressed planet forms a temporary stellar dynamic structure within the astral body. This acts as a radio receiving terminal for picking up and transmitting to that compartment of the astral body the energies of the vibratory rate of the planet.

Observation of the increase in activity of the department of life mapped by the house into which a major progressed planet moves, and the corresponding decrease in the activities of the department of life mapped by the house from which the same major progressed planet has moved, leads to the conclusion that, wherever it moves by major progression, a planet carries with it about one-half its birthchart power. The progressed Moon, while cal-

culated by the major time-velocity ratio, is considered a sub-major influence having  $1/7$  the power of a major progressed planet, and thus carrying with it by major progression  $1/14$  of its birth-chart power.

The time-velocity ratio of minor progressions and transits also clearly indicates their relative power, as verified by much careful observation. That is— other than their distinctive power of stepping up through aspect major progressed aspects involving the same planet, to be explained later—a minor progressed planet has  $1/27.3$  the power of a major progressed planet, and a minor progressed aspect has  $1/27.3$  the power of the same major progressed aspect.

A transiting planet has  $1/365.25$  the power of a major progressed planet, and a transit aspect has  $1/365.25$  the power of the same major progressed aspect. This does not signify that either minor progressed positions or transit positions should be ignored: for they may afford just the required accessory energy—the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back—to enable the thought-cells to bring into the life an event of importance indicated by a major progressed aspect.

To ascertain the total unaspected progressed power of a sign or house at a given time, not only must the power of any major progressed planet in it be included, but also the power of any minor progressed planet in it and the power of any transiting planet in it. A minor progressed planet carries with it  $1/54.6$  of its birth-chart power, and a transiting planet carries with it  $1/730.50$  of its birth-chart power.

Except when it is desired to get the total power of a sign or house for some limited period, the major progressed horoscope may be considered roughly as the normal. With the exception of the Moon, the major progressed planets usually not only remain many years in each house and sign; but they carry with them much power. Even the major progressed Moon has enough power that its approximately two-and-a-half years in each sign and house produce noticeable effects. But on the whole, the major progressed planets remain so long in each sign and house that, except when they move from one house into another, the conditions attracted by the thought-cell activity they support comes to be considered normal for that department of life. New developments of consequence occur only when there is a major progressed aspect which adds still more energy in unusual volume to the thought-cells of the house.

A planet merely moving through a sign or house of the birth-chart by Major Progression, by Minor Progression or by Transit not only adds energy to the sign or house through which it thus moves, but the energy thus added is harmonious if the planet is harmonious at birth, and the energy thus added is discordant if the planet was discordant at birth.

Wherever a planet moves by major progression it carries with it about one-half its birth-chart harmony or discord. The progressed Moon carries with it by major progression  $1/14$  of its birth-chart harmony or discord. A minor progressing planet carries with it  $1/54.6$  of its birth-chart harmony or discord. A transiting planet carries with it  $1/730.50$  of its birth-chart harmony or discord.

In addition, when the planet thus progressing is in a sign which has essential dignity or essential debility it gains harmony or discord. By major progression it gains one-half the harmodynes or discordynes indicated in the Table of Essential Dignity Values (page 30, chapter 2). The major progressed Moon gains  $1/14$  of the harmodynes or discordynes indicated in the table.

Minor progressed planets gain  $1/54.6$  of the harmodynes or discordynes indicated in the table. And transiting planets gain  $1/730.50$  of the harmodynes or discordynes indicated in the table.

Progressing planets gain by mutual reception (MR) only when the two planets in mutual reception form a progressed aspect. When this occurs, each planet involved in the major progressed aspect gains 2.50 harmodynes, each planet involved in a sub-major progressed aspect gains .36 harmodynes, each planet involved in a minor progressed aspect gains .09 harmodynes, and each planet involved in a transit aspect gains .01 harmodynes.

Now let us calculate the power and the harmony and discord of John Edward's normal major progressed horoscope for the year 1941. The Limiting Date is June 9, 1920, and the Major Progression Date for 1941 is April 9, 1920. The positions of the planets at noon in the ephemeris on April 9, 1920, therefore, are their major progressed positions for calendar date June 9, 1941. The Moon moves from Sagittarius into Capricorn by major progression on September 15, 1941, after that date adding its progressed power and discord to Capricorn rather than Sagittarius; but the house it occupies does not change during the year.

John Edward's birth-chart is given on page xvi of chapter 1. The birth-chart power of each planet, as previously calculated, is given on page 31 of chapter 2. The birth-chart harmony or discord of each planet, as previously calculated, is given on page 32 of chapter 2. The birth-chart power of each birth-chart sign and house, as previously calculated, is given on page 15 of chapter 1. The birth-chart harmony or discord of each sign and house, as previously calculated, is given on page 46 of chapter 3.

The ephemeris on April 9, 1920, shows the Moon in Sagittarius. Its birth-chart power is 24.83 astrodynes. Dividing 25.84 by 14 gives 1.85 astrodynes. Its birth-chart discord is 6.76 discordynes. Dividing 6.76 by 14 gives .48 discordynes. 44.63 astrodynes (birth-chart Sagittarius) plus 1.85 gives the normal major progressed power of Sagittarius as 46.48 astrodynes. 9.31 harmodynes (birth-chart Sagittarius) minus .48 discordynes gives the normal major progressed harmony of Sagittarius as 8.83 harmodynes.

In addition to progressed Moon, progressed Asc. is in the first house. Its birth-chart power is 24.03 astrodynes, and its birth-chart discord is 2.72 discordynes. Dividing 24.03 by 2 gives 12.02 astrodynes. Dividing 2.72 by 2 gives 1.36 discordynes. 44.63 astrodynes (birth-chart first house) plus 1.85 plus 12.02 gives the normal major progressed power of the first house as 58.50 astrodynes. .48 plus 1.36 gives 1.84 discordynes. 9.31 harmodynes (birthchart first house) minus 1.84 gives the normal major progressed harmony of the first house as 7.47 harmodynes'.

Progressed Asc. is in Capricorn. We have already found its progressed power as 12.02 astrodynes and its progressed discord as 1.36 discordynes. 20.59 astrodynes (birth-chart Capricorn) plus 12.02 gives the normal major progressed power of Capricorn as 32.61 astrodynes. 7.88 discordynes (birth-chart Capricorn) plus 1.36 gives the normal major progressed discord of Capricorn as 9.24 discordynes.

Aquarius has no progressed planet in it and therefore retains its birth-chart power of 9.84 astrodynes and its birth-chart discord of 1.86 discordynes. And as no progressed planet is in the second house, it retains its birth-chart power of 64.63 astrodynes, and its birth-chart discord of 1.53 discordynes.

Progressed Uranus, Venus and Mercury are in Pisces. Birth-chart Uranus has 37.54 astrodynes and .86 harmodynes. Dividing each by 2 gives 18.77

astrodynes and .43 harmodynes. Birth-chart Venus has 34.20 astrodynes, and 8.21 harmodynes. Dividing each by 2 gives 17.10 astrodynes and 4.11 harmodynes. It also gains 0.50 harmodynes for being in its exaltation. Birth-chart Mercury has 38.48 astrodynes and 6.91 discordynes. Dividing each by 2 gives 19.24 astrodynes and 3.46 discordynes. It also gains 1 discordyne for being in its detriment. 138.43 (birthchart Pisces) plus 18.77 plus 17.10 plus 19.24 gives the normal major progressed power of Pisces as 193.54 astrodynes. 15.30 (birth-chart Pisces) plus .43 plus .43 plus 1.50 gives 21.34 harmodynes. 3.46 plus gives} 4.46 discordynes. 21.34 minus 4.46 gives the normal major progressed harmony of Pisces as 16.88 harmodynes.

Progressed Sun is in Aries. Birth-chart Sun has 21.60 astrodynes, and 5.07 harmodynes. Dividing each by 2 gives 10.80 astrodynes and 2.54 harmodynes. In addition, the Sun gains 2.00 harmodynes for being in its degree of exaltation. It thus has a total of 4.54 harmodynes. 65.19 (birth-chart Aries) plus 10.80 gives the normal major progressed power of Aries as 77.99 astrodynes. 7.79 discordynes (birth-chart Aries) minus 4.54 harmodynes gives the normal major progressed discord of Aries as 3.25 discordynes.

Details of other signs and houses will be found on pages 47 and 48 of chapter 3.

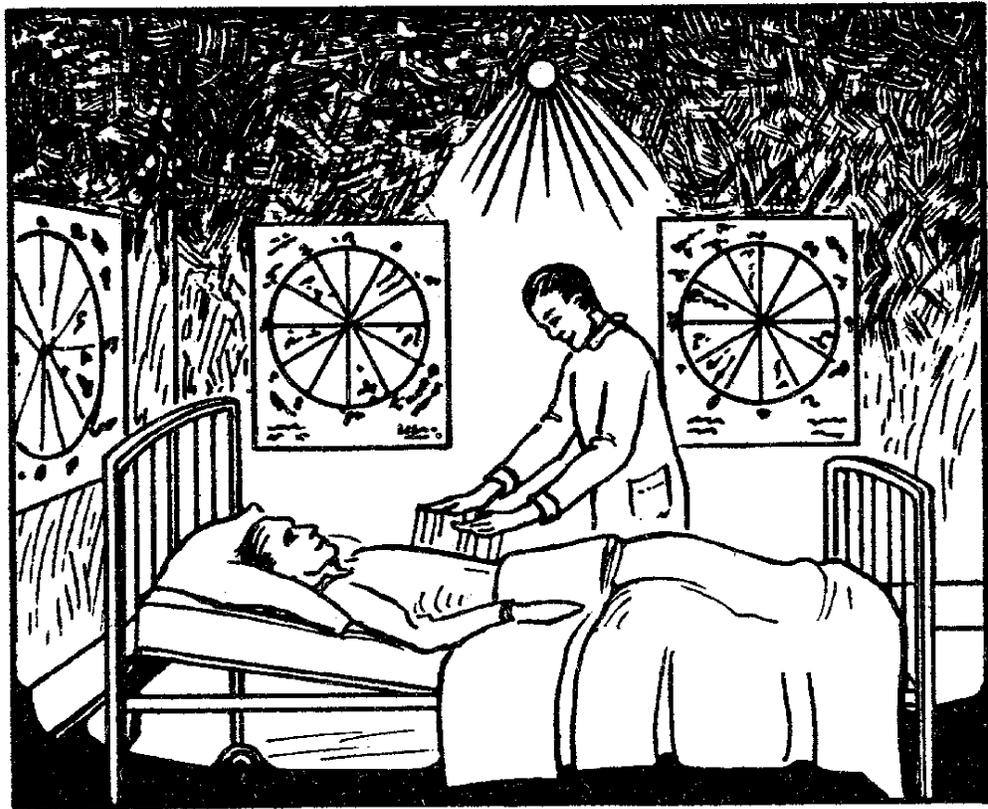
John Edwards'  
Major Progressed  
Planets 3/19/'41

Aspects in orb involving the  
Second House March 19, 1941.

		Aspect	Power	H.or D.
Sun	19 <del>9</del> 07	Sun	∠ Uranus r	4.72 -4.72
Moon	24 <del>x</del> 12	Sun	∠ Uranus p	8.50 -8.50
Mercury	23 <del>x</del> 22	Mars	ρ Venus r	16.87 0.00
Venus	26 <del>x</del> 34	Mars	✕ Saturn p	13.80 +3.45
Mars	5 <del>m</del> 08R	Mars	ρ Saturn r	21.05 -15.79
Jupiter	8 <del>e</del> 09	Mars	ρ Saturn p	27.43 -20.57
Saturn	5 <del>m</del> 28R	Mars	Δ Uranus p	12.13 +9.10
Uranus	4 <del>x</del> 12	Mars	ρ Uranus r	22.03 -5.51
Neptune	8 <del>e</del> 46R	Mars	ρ Uranus p	17.21 -4.30
Pluto	5 <del>e</del> 44	Saturn	ρ Venus r	11.63 -2.91
M.C.	28 <del>=</del> 55	Saturn	ρ Uranus r	12.59 -6.56
Asc.	4 <del>w</del> 27	Saturn	ρ Uranus p	10.23 -5.12
		Saturn	✕ Pluto r	16.30 +8.15
Sun	7N59	Saturn	✕ Pluto p	15.55 +7.78
Moon	19N59	Uranus	ρ Saturn r	13.77 -6.89
Mercury	3S44	Uranus	✕ Asc. p	9.43 +9.43
Venus	2S44	M. C.	ρ Saturn r	26.77 -13.39
Mars	11S25	M.C.	ρ Saturn p	25.54 -12.77
Jupiter	19N06	M.C.	ρ Uranus r	27.43 0.00
Saturn	11N21	M.C.	ρ Uranus p	22.23 0.00
Uranus	10S39			
Neptune	18N04			
Pluto	19N37			
M.C.	11S05			
Asc.	23S22			

TABLE OF PROGRESSED ASPECT PERCENTAGES

	Name of Aspect	Angular Houses Value of ☉ ♃ ♀	Angular Houses Value of Planets	Succedent Houses Value of ☉ ♃ ♀	Succedent Houses Value of Planets	Cadent Houses Value of ☉ ♃ ♀	Cadent Houses Value of Planets
♋ ♌	Conjunction Parallel Opposition	.75	.60	.65	.50	.55	.40
♌ ♍	Trine Square	.60	.50	.50	.40	.40	.30
♍ ♎	Sextile	.40	.35	.35	.30	.30	.25
♎ ♏	Semi-square Sesqui-square	.30	.25	.25	.20	.20	.15
♏ ♐	Semi-sextile Inconjunct	.20	.15	.15	.10	.10	.05



*Chapter 5* 

---

**Stellar Healing In Practice**

**T**HE highest function of the healing art is not to cure the sick, but to keep people well. We need those who can cure disease. But even more we need those who can keep disease from manifesting. The more enlightened we become the more the healer's duty and his fame will rest on keeping his clients in health. Instead of bragging about his cures, he will feel ashamed when his clients fall ill. He will base his claims to skill upon the fact that among those employing him there has not been an illness, nor a day's work lost on account of poor health, during a certain number of years.

Stellar diagnosis will aid this type of healer as nothing else will. For it not only indicates, from the birth-chart, the predisposition toward diseases or difficulties of a particular type, but it also indicates, by the progressed aspects, the precise periods during which these predispositions are apt to develop into disease or difficulty.

Whatever type of healing is employed, it is a decided advantage to know that during certain months and years, as revealed by progressed aspects, there is little danger of the natural weakness developing into disease. It is an advantage to know that an individual is quite immune from certain diseases, and will remain so throughout life. And it gives the healer a powerful advantage to know just when those periods are in the life — what weeks, months or years — during which there is danger from some particular type of disease. It enables Precautionary Actions to be taken to prevent the disease or other difficulty from developing.

But whether the difficulty is already present, or as yet only threatening, a study of the birth-chart and progressed aspects should reveal the thought-cell groups which, because of the discord they feel, are working to bring the disease or other difficulty into the life. To do this they influence the thoughts, the behavior and the environment. The more favorable these become to the maintenance of the disease the less power they must possess to cause it to develop or continue. And if the already ill patient continues to think the same thoughts, eat the same foods, follow the same habits, and subject himself to the same environmental conditions, he is unlikely to retain his health even if the stellar healer is able to bring him temporary relief.

In stellar healing there are five distinct steps. The first of these is stellar diagnosis. Then comes selecting the healing thoughts, educating the patient, the general health treatment, and finally the specific stellar treatment.

## 2. Selecting the Healing Thoughts

As the inner-plane seat of the difficulty, whatever the difficulty may be, is a group or groups of thought-cells which because of their discord have desires for conditions which are detrimental to the patient, the primary effort should be directed toward changing their desires so that they will work for health, or for whatever it is that the patient seeks.

The desires of thought-cells can be changed in the direction sought through conversion, through the application of mental antidotes, or through applying to them properly selected planetary or other astral energies. The method of conversion and selection and application of mental antidotes is explained in detail in Course 9, *Mental Alchemy*.

It is the function of stellar diagnosis to reveal the chief thought-cell groups the desires of which must be changed if the patient is to recover or maintain good health. After the healer has decided which type of thought-cells are chiefly responsible for the disease or other difficulty, he selects their mental antidote. He instructs the patient in the constructive use of thoughts of this type, he employs constructive thoughts of this type in giving the specific stellar treatment, and he tunes in on, and delivers to the thought-cells of the patient during the specific stellar treatment, planetary energies of this type.

In applying either thoughts or planetary energies, only those constructive should be employed, and they should always be delivered with a feeling of pleasure.

SUN thoughts and planetary energies are employed to give positiveness and vitality to thought-cells of other planetary types.

MOON thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Mars thought-cells.

MERCURY thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Jupiter thought-cells.

VENUS thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Saturn thought-cells.

MARS thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Moon thought-cells and discordant Pluto thought-cells.

JUPITER thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Mercury thought-cells and discordant Uranus thought-cells.

SATURN thoughts and planetary energies are employed to change the desires of discordant Venus thought-cells and discordant Neptune thought-cells.

URANUS thoughts and planetary energies may be employed to change the desires of discordant Jupiter thought-cells. To tune in on these planetary energies the feeling to be induced is that of intense potentiality devoted to discovery and originality. It is the mood of inspiration.

NEPTUNE thoughts and planetary energies may be employed to change the desires of discordant Saturn thought-cells. To tune in on these planetary energies the feeling to be induced is that of sensitivity and keen awareness to inner-plane presences. It is the mood of extra-sensory perception.

PLUTO thoughts and planetary energies may be employed to change the desires of discordant Mars thought-cells. To tune in on these planetary energies the feeling to be induced is that of high potentiality conscious and functioning on the inner plane. It is the mood of conscious and directed inner-plane soul activity.

In addition to thoughts of the mental antidote type, delivered during the specific treatment, the healer, during the general treatment gives oral and mental suggestions to the patient, and talks mentally to organs or tissues which are not functioning properly, while holding in his mind the image of the patient in perfect health.

The thought-cell discord which manifests as disease also tends to express itself through discordant thinking of the same planetary type. This type of thinking may take a wide variety of forms. If there are hindrances in objective consciousness to the recognition of the true desires back of it, it may express through not easily recognized substitute channels. And one task of the healer is to get the confidence of his patient sufficiently that he will talk about himself freely and reveal these habitual thought trends. When the trends that express the inner discord are discovered, the healer should instruct the patient, not only that he should, whenever these thoughts start to enter his mind, substitute pleasant thoughts of the antidote type, but how to train himself thus to substitute the antidote thoughts for those that were previously habitual.

In addition to discovering the thoughts of the patient which express the birth-chart constant and progressed constant of the disease, the healer should take particular pains to discover if the patient has discordant thoughts about his personality or his health or about work or illness. Discordant thoughts about personality and health move at once into compartment one of the astral body and directly affect the health. Discordant thoughts about work or illness move at once into compartment six of the astral body and directly influence illness.

For such discordant thoughts the patient should be instructed to substitute pleasant thoughts about his body and personality, and pleasant thoughts about his work. He should be shown not only that he should change his attitude toward these matters, but how to do it. To enable him to give such instructions, the healer should be thoroughly familiar with B. of L. Courses 3, *Spiritual Alchemy*, 5, *Esoteric Psychology*, 9, *Mental Alchemy* and 14, *Occultism Applied to Daily Life*.

The reconditioning of the patient's thought-cells, when successful, will cause them to desire, and work for, the things which the patient also desires. But for whatever they work—health or disease that which they can accomplish depends upon the relation of their power to the resistance offered by environment. If facilities for health are present in the environment, the health-seeking thought-cells need little power to attract health. If facilities for disease are not present in the environment it may be difficult for the most powerful discordant thought-cells to develop disease.

The patient, therefore, should be instructed relative to hygienic measures, including the foods he should eat, as revealed by the planetary affliction mapping his difficulty as shown by stellar diagnosis. What these foods are is explained in the five chapters on Stellar Dietetics: Chapter 3, Course 14, *Occultism Applied to Daily Life* and Chapters 7-10, Course 21, *Personal Alchemy*

Physical cells and physical organs have a certain amount of intelligence. They know how to do certain things. And if their consciousness can be reached and impressed by the healer they will strive to do as he instructs.

Their consciousness, as well as the unconscious mind of the patient, re-

### 3. Educating the Patient

### 4. The General Health Treatment

sides on the astral plane. They can be reached and impressed through the organic electromagnetic energy of the healer acting as the conductor of his thoughts.

The healer should be thoroughly familiar with the power and use of suggestion, as explained in B. of L. Course 5, *Esoteric Psychology*; and so express himself to his patient in words and actions that the patient will receive the suggestion that he will be healed. And throughout both the general treatment and the specific treatment he should hold in his mind the image of his patient in perfect health. Not only objectively, but also with his inner-plane self, he should desire and be determined that the patient shall and must gain the health thus imaged.

When he knows that it will be beneficial for some group of physical cells or some organ to behave in a different manner, he can make passes over the region with his hands, saturating it with the electromagnetic energy flowing from his fingers, and speak to it mentally, not violently, but firmly, and tell it just what he wants it to do. The electromagnetic energy will convey his commands to the group or organ, and if he has inward (astral) confidence his orders will be carried out it will quickly respond.

If the liver is sluggish, he can thus talk to it and tell it to become more active. If the heart is too active, he can talk to it firmly and ask it to slow down. He can tell the stomach to take more care in its handling of foods. He can talk to the nerves and brain and tell them to relax so the patient can get proper sleep. But before giving such commands he should be sure the action he asks will actually assist in restoring health.

If, at any time during either the general or the specific treatment the electromagnetic energy does not flow abundantly from the healer's hands into the patient, the healer should rub them briskly together, clench and unclench them rapidly, shake his hands vigorously, or adopt other means to cause a greater circulation of blood in his hands and the electromagnetic energy to flow more freely.

Stellar treatments may be given while the patient is reclining by placing one hand under and the other hand over the part to be treated. And when the spine needs special attention this is the best position, as when the patient lies face downward the hands can be moved down the spine, one hand on either side of the vertebral column. Then when it is desired to direct the energies into the front part of the body, the patient can be turned on his back. Whether the patient sits or lies, his spine should be kept fairly straight and free from bends and strains that might hamper the passage of electromagnetic energy. Thin clothing, not of silk, is desirable, such as a cotton hospital gown. In the general treatment planetary energies are tuned in on, and then temporarily, only at station two, which is a place of storage for lunar constitutional electromagnetic energy, and station seven, which is a place of storage for solar vital electromagnetic energy. These energies are stored in these regions even as reserve fuel is stored in the liver, and reserve calcium is stored in the bones, to be drawn upon when most needed.

**FIRST STATION:** Standing at the right side of his patient, the healer places his right hand close to, or on the patient's forehead, and his left hand on the back of his head, holding him in the image of perfect health while charging his brain with the electromagnetic energies which flow from each hand to the other. This should continue for about one minute.

**SECOND (MOON) STATION:** The hands should be moved downward so that

the right hand is just in front of, or touching, the larynx, and the left hand on the back of the neck close up against the base of the brain. Holding the consciousness of perfect health as the objective sought, the healer should tune in on, and thoroughly saturate the neck and base of the brain with the clear green planetary energy of the Moon and the soothing relaxing lunar electromagnetism. This should continue for about two minutes.

THIRD STATION: The hands should be moved so that the right hand is on the upper chest and the left hand on the back directly opposite. Still holding the knowledge that the patient will be healed, this section of the body is charged with electromagnetic energy for about a minute.

FOURTH STATION: The hands should be moved so that the right hand is on the lower chest and the left hand on the back directly opposite. Continuing the mental conception of health, this region should be charged with electromagnetic energy for about a minute.

FIFTH (MERCURY) STATION: The right hand should be placed on the region of the solar plexus and the left hand on the back directly opposite. The healer, while charging this region, should concentrate on whatever corrections to the patient's habits of thought seem most desirable. He should formulate these in words and mentally speak to the patient, telling him the type of thoughts he wishes him to cultivate. This thought-corrective treatment should last about two minutes.

SIXTH STATION: The right hand should be placed over the navel and the left hand lower down on the back in the region of the sacral plexus. For about one minute this region should be charged with electromagnetic energy while the healer holds the conviction of perfect health.

SEVENTH (SUN) STATION: The right hand should be placed on the patient's left side over the spleen, which lies just under the heart, and the left hand on the back immediately opposite. The healer should then tune in on the orange planetary energies of the Sun, and while holding the thought of abundant vitality, thoroughly charge the spleen both with the planetary energies and the vital electromagnetism of the Sun. This should continue for about two minutes.

SPECIFIC STELLAR TREATMENT: Next comes the specific treatment to be discussed in chapter 6. Assuming the whole treatment to last half an hour, this permits 15 minutes to be devoted to the specific treatment.

EIGHTH STATION: After the specific treatment has been completed, the healer again places his hands on the fifth (Mercury) station, the solar plexus, and repeats the treatment there as he gave it the first time, for about one minute.

NINTH STATION: He then goes to the second (Moon) station at the back of the neck and base of the brain, and gives a final recharging with the clear green astral energies and the lunar electromagnetic energies for about a minute.

TENTH STATION: As the last place of treatment he again goes to seventh (Sun) station, with his right hand over the spleen and the left hand at the back opposite, and for about three minutes pours the orange astral energy, and the vital electromagnetism energy into it. When the spleen is thus recharged with vitality, as the final act of the treatment he makes a little circular movement of his right hand above the spleen, sealing it with his thoughts so that the vitality will be retained for use.

The power of the additional energy which is added to the normal power of the progressed horoscope by a given progressed aspect depends upon the

**To Find the  
Peak Power of  
a Progressed Aspect**

average birth-chart power of the two planets involved in the aspect and the power of the aspect formed.

The peak power of each of the ten major progressed aspects is obtained by multiplying the average birth-chart power of the two planets involved in the aspect by the decimal fraction given in the TABLE OF PROGRESSED ASPECT PERCENTAGES (page 63 of chapter 4). The decimal fraction (percentage of birth-chart power) shown in this table is obtained by multiplying the number of degrees given in the Table of Aspects and Their Orbs (page xv, chapter 1) by .05; giving the parallel the same power as the conjunction in that table, and giving Mercury the same power as if it were Sun or Moon in the same house.

In using this Table of Progressed Aspect Percentages, the decimal fraction (percentage) indicated for the most powerful house occupied by either a progressed planet or a birth-chart planet involved in the aspect should be employed.

The power of a major progressed aspect of the Moon is obtained by calculating it as if it were a major progressed aspect from one of the other planets and dividing the result by 7.

The power of a minor progressed aspect is obtained by calculating it as if it were a major progressed aspect and dividing the result by 27.3.

The power of a transit aspect is obtained by calculating it as if it were a major progressed aspect and dividing by 365.25.

When Mars or the Sun is involved, and at the same time there are other heavy progressed aspects which act as Rallying Forces, the event indicated by the progressed aspect occasionally takes place while the progressed aspect is as much as a degree and a half from perfect<sup>1</sup>. This, however, forms an exception to the general rule that the effective orb within which the event indicated by a progressed aspect takes place is one degree from the perfect aspect. But at one degree from perfect, the aspect commonly is powerful enough to pick up about one-half the peak load of the aspect, gradually increasing in power until the peak is reached, then gradually decreasing in power until at one degree beyond perfect it picks up only about one-half the peak load. Beyond this one degree from perfect the aspect usually is ineffective. These findings are derived from statistical studies of progressed aspects in the charts of thousands of people at the time some significant event came into their lives.

When a major progressed planet makes an aspect to its birth-chart place there are only two terminals affected by the aspect. But as in the progressed horoscope each planet involved in the aspect has its birth-chart position and in addition its progressed position, except when a major progressed planet makes an aspect to its birth-chart place every major progressed aspect has four terminals.

Minor progressed aspects, and transit aspects, are made only to one or more of the terminals mapped by a birth-chart planet's position or mapped by its major progressed position. A minor progressed aspect or a transit aspect, therefore, must have not less than three terminals.

Whatever the power and harmony or discord of a progressed aspect—major, minor or transit—this full power and full harmony or discord is received by each of the two terminals actually forming the aspect, and is consequently added to the sign and house occupied by these two terminals.

Each of the other terminals, and consequently the sign and house it occu-

pies, receives, through the principle of resonance, one-half the power and one-half the harmony or discord of the progressed aspect, and this therefore is added to the sign and house occupied by such terminal.

And in addition to signs and houses actually occupied by one or more of the terminals, through the principle of resonance each sign ruled by each of the planets involved in the progressed aspect, and consequently the house the cusp of which it occupies, receives one-half the power and one-half the harmony or discord of the progressed aspect. If the sign is intercepted it receives one-fourth the power and one-fourth the harmony or discord of the progressed aspect.

In computing the harmony or discord of a progressed aspect the same three factors are considered as are employed in computing the birth-chart harmony or discord of an aspect.

1. With the exception of Mutual Reception (MR) the essential dignity of the planets involved in the progressed aspect is taken care of in calculating the normal harmony or discord of the major progressed horoscope. In the progressed horoscope, Mutual Reception is only considered during the time the planets in mutual reception are within orb of a progressed aspect. A major progressed aspect between planets which at the time the aspect is within orb are in mutual reception gains 2.50 harmodynes.
2. When Saturn is involved in a progressed aspect, one-half its power is made discordant by its nature alone. When Jupiter is involved in a progressed aspect, one-half its power is made harmonious by its nature alone.  
When Mars is involved in a progressed aspect, one-fourth its power is made discordant by its nature alone. When Venus is involved in a progressed aspect, one-fourth its power is made harmonious by its nature alone.
3. Except when modified by Saturn, Jupiter, Mars or Venus as indicated, the astrodynes of the discordant progressed aspects indicate the number of discordynes, and the astrodynes of the harmonious progressed aspects indicate the number of harmodynes.

The three neutral progressed aspects—conjunction, inconjunct and parallel—while contributing power, do not contribute to harmony or discord except when Jupiter, Saturn, Venus or Mars is involved. When one of these four planets is involved in a neutral progressed aspect, one-half or one-fourth of the power of the progressed aspect is made harmonious or discordant according to the rule given above.

Now let us calculate the peak power and the peak harmony or discord of some of the major progressed aspects in the chart of John Edwards which are within orb during the year 1941. His chart is given on page xvi of chapter 1. The birth-chart power of each planet is given in the grill on page 31 of chapter 2, and the birth-chart harmony or discord is given in the grill on page 32 of chapter 2, and the positions as given in the ephemeris on April 9, 1920, are their major progressed positions for calendar date June 9, 1941.

Progressed Saturn is sextile birth-chart Pluto perfect June 9, 1937. As birth-chart Pluto is in an angle the decimal is .35. The average power of Saturn and

### To Find the Peak Harmony or Discord of a Progressed Aspect

Pluto is 51.25. Multiplying 51.25 by .35 gives the peak power of the aspect as 17.94 astrodynes. AS Saturn is involved we divide 17.94 by 2; which gives the peak harmony of the aspect as 8.97 harmodynes.

This progressed aspect adds 13.46 astrodynes (one-half of 17.94 for Saturn ruling its cusp, and one-fourth of 17.94 for Saturn ruling the intercepted sign) to the major progressed normal of 64.63 astrodynes of the second house; and 6.73 harmodynes (one-half of 8.97 for Saturn ruling its cusp, and one-fourth of 8.97 for Saturn ruling the intercepted sign) to the major progressed normal of 1.53 discordynes of the second house.

It adds 26.91 astrodynes (17.94 for birth-chart Pluto in the house, and one-half of 17.94 for progressed Pluto in the house) to the major progressed normal of 111.22 astrodynes of the seventh house; and it adds 13.46 harmodynes (8.97 for birth-chart Pluto in the house, and one-half of 8.97 for progressed Pluto in the house) to the major progressed normal of 22.19 harmodynes of the seventh house.

It adds 26.91 astrodynes (17.94 for progressed Saturn in the house, and one-half of 17.94 for birthchart Saturn in the house) to the major progressed normal of 81.01 astrodynes of the ninth house; and it adds 13.46 harmodynes (8.97 for progressed Saturn in the house, and one-half of 8.97 for birthchart Saturn in the house) to the major progressed normal of 26.59 discordynes of the ninth house.

It adds 8.97 astrodynes (one-half of 17.94) to the major progressed normal of 82.09 astrodynes of the eleventh house; and 4.49 harmodynes (one-half of 8.97) to the major progressed normal of 2.08 harmodynes of the eleventh house; the cusp of which Pluto rules.

It adds 8.97 astrodynes (one-half of 17.94) to the major progressed normal of 28.68 astrodynes of the twelfth house; and it adds 4.49 harmodynes (one-half of 8.97) to the major progressed normal of 3.84 harmodynes of the twelfth house; the cusp of which Pluto rules..

Progressed M.C. is parallel birth-chart Saturn September 4, 1940. As progressed M.C. is in the tenth house, the decimal is .60. The average power of M.C. and Saturn is 49.12. Multiplying 49.12 by .60 gives the peak power of the aspect as 29.47 astrodynes. Dividing 29.47 by 2 (because Saturn is involved) gives the peak discord of the aspect as 14.74 discordynes.

Progressed Asc. is sextile progressed Uranus October 2, 1940. As progressed Asc. is in the first house, the decimal is .35. The average power of Asc. and Uranus is 30.79. Multiplying 30.79 by .35 gives the peak power of the aspect as 10.78 astrodynes. The harmony of the aspect is 10.78 harmodynes.

Progressed Mars is sextile progressed Saturn November 27, 1939. As progressed Mars is in an angle the decimal is .35. The average power of Mars and Saturn is 47.30. Multiplying 47.30 by .35 gives the peak power of the aspect as 16.56 astrodynes. Dividing 16.56 by 4 (one-half off for Saturn, and one-fourth off for Mars) gives the peak harmony of the aspect as 4.14 harmodynes.

Progressed Sun is semi-square progressed Uranus April 24, 1940. As progressed Sun is in an angle the decimal is .30. The average power of Sun and Uranus is 29.57. Multiplying 29.57 by .30 gives the peak power of the aspect as 8.87 astrodynes. The discord of the aspect is 8.87 discordynes.

Progressed Mars is parallel progressed Saturn January 15, 1942. As progressed Mars is in an angle the decimal is .60. The average power of Mars and Saturn is 47.30. Multiplying 47.30 by .60 gives the peak power of the aspect as 28.38 astrodynes. Three-fourths of 28.38 (one-half for Saturn and one-fourth for Mars) gives the peak discord of the aspect as 21.28 discordynes.

Progressed Mars is trine progressed Uranus October 20, 1943. As progressed Mars is in an angle the decimal is .50. The average power of Mars and Uranus is 45.48 astrodynes. Multiplying 45.48 by .50 gives the peak power of the aspect as 22.74 astrodynes. Dividing 22.74 by 4 (Mars involved) gives 5.69. 22.74 minus 5.69 gives the peak harmony of the aspect as 17.05 harmodynes.

This progressed aspect adds 5.69 astrodynes (one-fourth of 22.74 as Aquarius is intercepted) to the major progressed normal of 64.63 astrodynes of the second house, for Uranus ruling Aquarius in it; and 4.26 harmodynes (one-fourth of 17.05) for Uranus ruling the intercepted sign in it.

It adds 34.11 astrodynes (22.74 for progressed Uranus plus 11.37 for birth-chart Uranus) to the major progressed normal of 197.82 astrodynes of the third house; and it adds 25.58 harmodynes (17.05 for progressed Uranus plus 8.53 for birth-chart Uranus) to the major progressed normal of 1.76 harmodynes of the third house; occupied by progressed and birth-chart Uranus.

It adds 11.37 astrodynes (one-half of 22.74) to the major progressed normal of 37.51 astrodynes of the fourth house; and it adds 8.53 harmodynes (one-half of 17.05) to the major progressed normal of 3.66 harmodynes of the fourth house; the cusp of which Mars rules.

It adds 22.74 astrodynes to the major progressed normal of 129.39 astrodynes of the tenth house; and it adds 17.05 harmodynes to the major progressed normal of 11.42 harmodynes of the tenth house; occupied by progressed Mars.

It adds 22.74 astrodynes (11.37 for birth-chart Mars in the house, and 11.37 for Mars ruling its cusp) to the major progressed normal of 82.09 astrodynes of the eleventh house; and 17.05 harmodynes (8.53 for Mars in the house, and 8.53 for Mars ruling its cusp) to the major progressed normal 2.08 harmodynes of the eleventh house; occupied by birth-chart Mars, and Mars ruling its cusp.

It adds 11.37 astrodynes to the major progressed normal of 28.68 astrodynes of the twelfth house, and adds 8.53 harmodynes to the major progressed normal of 3.84 harmodynes of the twelfth house; the cusp of which Mars rules.

Progressed Moon is square progressed Mercury February 23, 1941. As the Moon is in an angle the decimal is .60. The average power of Moon and Mercury is 31.66 astrodynes. 31.66 multiplied by .60 gives 19.00. Dividing 19.00 by 7 (because it is an aspect from the Moon) gives the peak power of the aspect as 2.71 astrodynes. This gives the peak discord of the aspect as 2.71 discordynes.

This aspect adds 2.71 astrodynes to the major progressed normal of 58.42 astrodynes of the first house; and 2.71 discordynes to the major progressed normal of 7.47 harmodynes of the first house; occupied by progressed Moon.

It adds 5.43 astrodynes (2.71 for progressed Mercury, 1.36 for birth-chart Mercury, and 1.36 for birth-chart Moon) to the major progressed normal of 197.82 astrodynes of the third house; and 5.43 discordynes to the major progressed normal of 1.76 harmodynes of the third house; occupied by progressed Mercury, birth-chart Mercury, and birth-chart Moon.

It adds 1.36 astrodynes (one-half of 2.71) to the major progressed normal of 111.22 astrodynes of the seventh house; and 1.36 discordynes (one-half of 2.71) to the major progressed normal of 22.19 harmodynes of the seventh house; the cusp of which Mercury rules.

It adds 1.36 astrodynes (one-half of 2.71) to the major progressed normal of 133.41 astrodynes of the eighth house; and 1.36 discordynes to the major progressed normal of 45.43 discordynes of the eighth house: the cusp of which the Moon rules.

It adds 1.36 astrodynes to the major progressed normal of 81.01 astrodynes

of the ninth house; and 1.36 discordynes to the major-progressed normal of 26.59 discordynes of the ninth house; the cusp of which Mercury rules.

Progressed Moon is square progressed Venus June 9, 1941. As progressed Moon is in an angle the decimal is .60. The average power of Moon and Venus is 29.52. Multiplying 29.52 by .60 gives 17.71. Dividing 17.71 by 7 (Moon aspect) gives the peak power of the aspect as 2.53 astrodynes. Dividing 2.53 by 4 (because Venus is involved) gives .63. 2.57 minus .63 gives the peak discord of the aspect as 1.94 discordynes.

Progressed Moon is parallel birthchart Pluto November 5, 1941. As progressed Moon is in an angle the decimal is .75. The average power Of Moon and Pluto is 43.08. Multiplying 43.08 by .75 gives 32.31. Dividing 32.31 by 7 (Moon) gives the peak power of the aspect as 4.61 astrodynes. Relative to harmony the aspect is neutral.

### To Find the Total Influence of a Progressed Aspect

The peak power of a progressed aspect is a fair gauge of the importance of the main event or events attracted by it relative to the normal conditions in the same department of life, and the peak harmony or discord of a progressed aspect is a fair gauge of the fortune or misfortune of the main event or events attracted by it relative to the normal conditions in the same department of life. But the total effect of a progressed aspect on the life must take into consideration not only the peak power and the peak harmony or discord, but also the period of time during which the aspect exerts power and harmony or discord.

If the planet or planets forming the progressed aspect do not vary in their rate of motion while the aspect is within one degree of perfect, the average daily power in astrodynes of a progressed aspect may be ascertained by multiplying its peak power by .75. This average daily power multiplied by the number of days, months or years the aspect is within one degree of perfect, gives the number of astrodyne-days, astrodyne-months, or astrodyne-years representing the total effect of its power on the life.

If the planet or planets forming the progressed aspect do not vary in their rate of motion while the aspect is within one degree of perfect, the average daily harmony or discord in harmodynes or discordynes of a progressed aspect may be ascertained by multiplying its peak harmony or discord by .75. This average daily harmony or discord multiplied by the number of days, months or years the aspect is within one degree of perfect, gives the number of harmodyne-years or discordyne-years representing the total effect of its harmony or discord on the life.

An individual under a long-time progressed aspect to the ruler of the sixth house, having a moderate peak in discordynes, may never be bedfast a single day, but suffer ill health for years. Another individual, or the same individual at a different period in his life, may have a short-time progressed aspect to the ruler of the sixth house, having a high peak in discordynes, under which he is desperately ill in the hospital for a week or ten days, yet the whole illness last no more than a month. This short illness may stand out in his memory as a most serious event; but the long-time ill health, which he may overlook in trying to remember important events, may have detracted many times as much from his efficiency, and from his happiness.

In John Edwards, chart major progressed Sun in 1941 is moving 59' per year. As in the meantime Uranus moves 3', the Sun travels 2 degrees 4' while it is within one degree of semi-square progressed Uranus. That is, it moves 6' more than its travel in 2 years. Using logarithms we find it takes 1 month, 7 days to travel this 6'. The aspect is thus within orb 2 years, 1 month, 7 days.

We have already found the peak power of the aspect to be 8.87 astrodynes, and the peak discord 8.87 discordynes. Multiplying 8.87 by .75 gives the average power of the aspect as 6.64 astrodynes, and the average discord of the aspect as 6.64 discordynes.

Multiplying 6.64 by 2 gives 13.28 astrodyne years. Multiplying 6.64 by 1 gives 6.64 astrodyne months. Multiplying .28 (years) by 12 (months in a year) gives 3.36 astrodyne months. 6.64 plus 3.36 gives 10.00 astrodyne months. Multiplying 6.64 by 7 gives 46.48 astrodyne days, or 1 astrodyne month, 16.48 astrodyne days. 1 (month) plus 10 (months) gives 11 months. The total power of the aspect is thus 13 astrodyne years, 11 astrodyne months, 16.48 astrodyne days. And as the discordynes are the same number as the astrodynes the total discord of the aspect is 13 discordyne years, 11 discordyne months, 16.48 discordyne days.

In John Edwards, chart progressed Moon is moving  $12^{\circ} 51'$  per year and progressed Venus is moving  $1^{\circ} 14'$  per year. The gain of Moon on Venus is  $11^{\circ} 37'$  per year. Working by logarithms shows that it takes the Moon 2 months, 2 days to gain 2 degrees on Venus. Thus progressed Moon square progressed Venus, perfect June 9, 1941, remains within orb 2 months, 2 days.

We have already found the peak power of the aspect as 2.53 astrodynes, and the peak discord of the aspect as 1.94 discordynes. Multiplying the 2.53 by .75 gives the average power of the aspect as 1.90 astrodynes. Multiplying 1.94 by .75 gives the average discord of the aspect as 1.46 discordynes.

Multiplying the 1.90 by 2 gives 3.80 astrodyne months. Multiplying 1.90 by 2 gives 3.80 astrodyne days. Multiplying .80 (months) by 30 gives 24.00 astrodyne days. 24.00 plus 3.80 gives 27.80 astrodyne days. The total power of the aspect is thus 3 astrodyne months, 27.80 astrodyne days.

Multiplying 1.46 by 2 gives 2.92 discordyne months. Multiplying 1.46 by 2 gives 2.92 discordyne days. Multiplying .92 (months) by 30 gives 27.60 astrodyne days. 27.60 plus 2.92 gives 30.52 astrodyne days. The total discord of the aspect is 2 discordyne months, 30.52 discordyne days.

Rule: Multiply one-half the peak power of the aspect by the number of minutes the aspect is from perfect and divide the product by 60. This gives the variation in power due to the number of minutes the aspect is from perfect. Subtract the number so found from the peak power. The number so found is the power of the aspect in astrodynes on the given date.

To find how far from perfect a major progressed aspect is on a given date, convert the calendar interval from the Limiting Date in the calendar year into EGMT Interval by multiplying the months by 2 and calling the product hours, and multiplying the days by 4 and calling the product minutes. Then on the Major Progression Date in the ephemeris representing the calendar year, calculate the sign and degree and minute of the progressed planet, or planets, for the EGMT Interval just as they are calculated in erecting a birth-chart. This will show the major progressed position, or positions, on the given date. The difference between the degree and minute thus shown, and the degree and minute of the perfect aspect, is the distance the aspect is from perfect.

Rule: After the power of the aspect on the given date has been found, use this power—not including its stepped up power due to the reinforcement effect of a minor progressed aspect on that date—as if it were the peak power of the aspect.

Let us assume that on his 21st birthday John Edwards was expecting, if

**To Find the Power of a Progressed Aspect on a Given Date**

**To Find the Harmony or Discord of a Progressed Aspect on a Given Date**

some transaction worked out as he wished, to make a very large sum of money, and it was desired to know the power and harmony of all influences on that date affecting the second house. The second house is selected for this example work because there are an extraordinary number of progressed aspects influencing it on that date, and because the house holds both an intercepted sign and a planet at birth.

The Major Progression Date for 1941 for the John Edwards chart is ephemeris date April 9, 1920. As the Limiting Date in the calendar year is June 9, we subtract March 19 from June 9 and get 2 months, 20 days. Multiplying 2 by 2 gives 4 hours. Multiplying 20 by 4 gives 80 minutes. Total 5 hours, 20 minutes. The major progressed positions of all the planets on March 19, 1941, can be found by using a minus EGMT Interval of 5 hours, 20 minutes, on April 9, 1920. Their positions as thus found are given on page 62 of chapter 4. Comparing these positions with one another, and with the birth-chart positions, will reveal all planets within one degree of perfect aspect, and how many minutes each aspect is from perfect.

To include all major progressed influences affecting the second house, in addition to the power and harmony of the major progressed normal of 64.62 astrodynes and 1.53 discordynes (see chapter 4), the power and harmony or discord of all major progressed aspects within orb (including the parallels, which because such long-time aspects become a normal for the period) involving Saturn, Uranus and Venus must be computed. Thus, to make the second house major progressed picture complete, although only the short-time high-peak aspects may be expected to indicate events deviating from the normal for the period, the power and harmony of 21 different major progressed aspects must be computed.

Sun semi-square birth-chart Uranus. We previously found the peak power of this aspect as 8.87 astrodynes. It is 56' from perfect. Dividing 8.87 by 2 gives 4.44. Multiplying 4.44 by 56 gives 248.64. Dividing 248.64 by 60 gives 4.15. 8.87 minus 4.15 gives the power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as 4.72 astrodynes. The discord is 4.72 discordynes.

Progressed Mars sextile progressed Saturn. We previously found the peak power of this aspect as 16.56 astrodynes. It is 20' from perfect. Dividing 16.56 by 2 gives 8.28. Multiplying 8.28 by 20 gives 165.60. Dividing 165.60 by 60 gives 2.76. 16.56 minus 2.76 gives the power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as 13.80 astrodynes. Subtracting one-half of this for Saturn, and one-fourth for Mars, gives the harmony as 3-4S harmodynes.

Progressed Saturn sextile birth-chart Pluto. We previously found the peak power of this aspect as 17.94 astrodynes. It is 11' from perfect. Dividing 17.94 by 2 gives 8.97. Multiplying 8.97 by 11 gives 98.67. Dividing 98.67 by 60 gives 1.64. 17.94 minus 1.64 gives the power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as 16.30 astrodynes. Dividing 16.30 by 2 (because Saturn is involved) gives the harmony as 8.15 harmodynes.

Progressed M.C. parallel birth-chart Saturn. We previously found the peak power of this aspect as 29.47 astrodynes. It is 11' from perfect. Dividing 29.47 by 2 gives 14.74. Multiplying 14.74 by 11 gives 162.14. 162.14 divided by 60 gives 2.70. 29.47 minus 2.70 gives the power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as 26.77 astrodynes. 26.77 divided by 2 (because Saturn is involved) gives the discord as 13.39 discordynes. The power and harmony of all 21 major progressed aspects affecting the second house on March 19, 1941, are given on page 62 of chapter 4.

## Notes

1. Research shows that one degree is always valid.



JOHN EDWARDS PROG. 3/19/'41		TRANSIT
MINOR PROG.		
Sun	19 <del>5</del> 52	28 <del>7</del> 30
Moon	13 <del>7</del> 29	20 <del>7</del> 34
Mercury	14 <del>m</del> 07	1 <del>7</del> 40
Venus	21 <del>7</del> 25	20 <del>7</del> 38
Mars	15 <del>7</del> 12	20 <del>7</del> 20
Jupiter	3 <del>5</del> 50	14 <del>8</del> 40
Saturn	0 <del>4</del> 44	11 <del>8</del> 55
Uranus	6 <del>7</del> 09R	23 <del>8</del> 08
Neptune	15 <del>8</del> 37	26 <del>7</del> 16R
Pluto	10 <del>8</del> 02	2 <del>8</del> 10R
M.C.	29 <del>9</del> 40	8 <del>5</del> 18
Asc.	10 <del>8</del> 53	17 <del>7</del> 25
Sun	7S 46	0S 36
Moon	3S 43	17S 55
Mercury	19S 09	11S 10
Venus	4N 41	5S 02
Mars	7N 01	22S 36
Jupiter	0S 30	15N 26
Saturn	1N 37	13N 23
Uranus	10S 00	18N 20
Neptune	16N 15	2N 41
Pluto	19N 52	23N 52
M.C.	11N 21	3S 18
Asc.	17N 31	22S 51

JOHN EDWARDS, PRO. to 3/19/'41

INDEPENDENT MINOR PROG. ASPECTS

	Peak	Power	Har.	Disc
⊙ < 5 P	.35	.24		.36
⊙ ⊠ HP	.32	.22		.22
D P ⊙ P	.09	.04	.01	
2 X THP	.07	.04	.02	
2 X HP	.07	.06	.03	
5 X ⊙ P	.14	.07		.02
5 X ⊙ P	.58	.41		.62
5 X ⊙ P	.58	.38		.57
5 X P HP	.58	.32		.16
5 X P HP	.55	.37		
MC.P ⊙ P	1.00	.61	.15	
MCP ⊙ P	1.08	.84		.42
MCP ⊙ P	1.08	1.08		.54
MCP HP	1.04	.87		
MCP HP	1.04	.66		
W.A. ⊙ P	.21	.13		.10
TRANSIT				
⊙ ⊙ ⊙ P	.06	.03	.01	
⊙ P ⊙ P	.06	.03	.01	
⊙ P ⊙ P	.07	.06		.03
⊙ P ⊙ P	.07	.06		.03
⊙ P HP	.07	.06		
⊙ P HP	.07	.05		
⊙ P ⊙ P	.03	.03		.06
⊙ < ⊙ P	.02	.02		.02
⊙ ⊙ ⊙ P	.04	.03		.02
⊙ P ⊙ P	.04	.04	.01	
MC.P ⊙ P	.07	.05	.01	



*Chapter 6* 

---

## Diagnosis and Treatment

**F**ROM the emphasis placed on environmental facilities to assist or hinder the thought-cells in bringing the physical events they desire to pass it will be apparent that, while these lessons present what we believe to be the most effective of all non-physical methods of treatment, there is no intent to disparage supplementing stellar healing with physical methods.

It is quite certain there are cases in which the use of chemicals is imperative. Surgery, at times, must be resorted to if the life is to be saved. Home remedies of a wide variety are known to be effective in certain complaints, and good nursing, more frequently than not, is a great help. Osteopathic, chiropractic, massage, electric, physiotherapy and other types of treatment often yield excellent results.

Each method may provide the facilities that enable the health-seeking thought-cells to restore health, or that place obstacles too great to be surmounted in the path of the disease-seeking thought-cells. But to insure that the health will not again be impaired when the environment is once more less favorable, or when the disease-seeking thought-cells are afforded more power through a progressed aspect, the desires of the thought-cells responsible for the disease must be changed. Furthermore, those using any healing method can attain greater success if they will precede treatment with stellar diagnosis.

But it should be pointed out that a diploma from a medical college does not make a doctor in the sense that its possessor then is able to cure disease. Neither does a certificate from The Church of Light that he has passed the examination on stellar healing make of its possessor a stellar healer. The award merely shows, in either case, that the individual has mastered certain studies. It requires the development of a technique by one who is naturally fitted for it to make a stellar healer. Those who are not real stellar healers cannot become so by the possession of a piece of paper; and those who are can be known by the regained health of their patients.

Only accredited colleges, capitalized for a large sum of money and teaching the subjects authorized by legally recognized academic standards can bestow academic degrees. The Brotherhood of Light lessons were written, and the information they contain is being taught, because these facts essential to the welfare of mankind cannot be learned in universities. They cover subjects which as yet are not recognized by academic authorities. Thus all should understand that passing examinations, such as are required to be initiated

into the various degrees of The Religion of the Stars, carries no legal privilege whatever, *nor does it warrant the use of letters of any kind after the individual's name.*

This explanation is made to make it clear to anyone who passes examinations on this course that NO LEGAL PRIVILEGE either to diagnose or heal is granted thereby. Each state has its own laws regulating the practice of the healing art. In some states it is forbidden for any, except those passing the requirements of a State Board of Examiners, to prescribe so much as a glass of water, or to give any opinions as to the nature of an illness, or even to place the hands on a person for healing purposes. So long as such laws exist no church or school can defy them.

The privilege to practice either stellar diagnosis or stellar healing cannot be granted by The Church of Light, but must be obtained by compliance with the state laws which govern drugless healing. Those who have natural ability as healers and wish to practice stellar healing should make themselves familiar with the drugless healing laws of the state in which they expect to practice, and should get a license under those laws to practice some form of healing.

### The Use of Passes

When the needs of the patient require it, passes may be made a supplementary part of the General Treatment. Passes over the patient not merely facilitate the Row of electromagnetic energy from the healer's fingers, thus charging the patient more thoroughly with it, but they are of particular value in directing the trend of the nerve currents, and consequently the blood supply of the body. The electromagnetic currents, and the blood supply, tend to follow the direction of the passes.

Such passes are made over the patient's body lengthwise, either from the head down, or from the feet up. While making them the hands are moved within a few inches from actual contact with the body. Passes may also be made over local areas to redistribute nerve currents and blood supply. When a local area is thus treated, however, it is somewhat more effective to use gentle strokings with the fingers, as the actual physical contact facilitates the electromagnetic energy reaching the patient.

To soothe, draw the blood from the head, and relax the patient, the passes should be from the head toward the feet. As the nerve currents and blood are withdrawn from the brain, its activities subside, the patient becomes drowsy, and if these downward passes are continued, he will fall asleep. Such passes should be slow and gentle; and if there is special need for the patient to rest, talking to him in a soothing monotone will assist putting him to sleep.

When the patient has been in such pain that he has been unable to sleep, or his nerves are such that sleep flies from him, instead of the morphine used by the medical school, the stellar healer uses soothing downward passes accompanied by low monotone talking, in which the patient is told, from time to time, that he is drowsy, that he is going to sleep, and that the sleep will be restful and refreshing.

That is, just as the healer mentally tells certain cells and organs what they are to do, when treating them, so when he wishes the patient to get a refreshing sleep, he tells the patient, either mentally or in the vocal manner indicated, that he is to relax, sleep, and refresh himself.

If, however, instead of being too high-strung and nervous to sleep, the patient is drowsy and mentally inactive, the passes should be made up toward the head. Such passes are stimulating, and instead of being made slowly and soothingly, they should be completed in rather rapid vigorous move-

ments. The effect is to cause the nerve currents and blood supply to flow strongly to the brain. This stimulates brain activity, overcomes drowsiness, and routes lethargy.

Whether or not passes are used, the redistribution of the blood supply due to the electromagnetic energies imparted to him may cause the patient to feel decidedly dizzy immediately after treatment. Both the added electromagnetic energy to give new life, and the changed circulation to cause the blood to flow where most needed, in such cases, are just what is needed. But the patient, feeling dizzy, may be alarmed. Where such dizziness is felt the cause should be explained, and a place provided where the patient can rest for an hour after treatment before moving about much. Such a rest enables the circulation to become properly adjusted and permits the dizziness to disappear.

For the same reason, that the circulation both of the electromagnetic energies and the blood are disturbed, it is often better for the patient to refrain from eating for an hour after the treatment. If the stomach is filled immediately after the treatment, blood and energy elsewhere diverted to healing purposes may not be sufficient in the region of the digestive tract to enable the food to be properly handled. But after an hour no such disturbance of the normal functions is apt to remain.

The first thing to be done is to erect the birth-chart of the patient and calculate the progressed aspects for the time he became ill. The progressed aspects will indicate the particular birth-chart predisposition which has been given enough additional energy to enable it to attract its type of disease.

A familiarity with the birth-chart and progressed constants of the 160 diseases given in this course, together with the physical symptoms, should enable the healer to determine both the nature of the disease and the thought-cells whose unusual activities, due to one or more progressed aspect, are the chief inner-plane cause.

An important objective in stellar diagnosis is to determine the thought-cell group whose discord is thus chiefly responsible for attracting the disease. As each planet when discordant tends to manifest in diseases which are characteristic of it, as indicated by their organ and function rulership given in chapter 3, and more specifically in the constants of the 160 diseases considered in this course, this commonly is not difficult to do.

The specific stellar treatment commonly embraces three objectives in the following order of importance:

1. THE DESIRES OF THE THOUGHT-CELLS CHIEFLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DISEASE MUST BE FAVORABLY CHANGED. To do this, planetary energies selected for their ability so to change these thought-cells that they will desire and work for health are tuned in on and delivered to the zone of the body occupied by the birth-chart planet or progressed planet mapping the responsible thought-cells. As indicated by the constants involved, sometimes more than one dynamic structure needs treatment. The zone is indicated by the zodiacal sign in which the planet mapping the discordant thought-cells is found. To change their desires, in general the planetary antidotes given in chapter 5 are employed; but more specific instructions, in which other planetary energies are used to supplement these in treating some diseases, are given in the lessons to follow.

## The First Step Toward Healing

## The Specific Stellar Treatment

Whether the treatment is for the purpose of healing the body, healing defects in the character, correcting domestic discords, improving the finances, gaining merited honor, or healing breaches in friendship, the major portion of the specific stellar treatment should be devoted to changing the desires of the dynamic thought-cells chiefly responsible for the difficulty through delivering to the zone where the planet actually mapping them is located the proper planetary energy charged with the definite thought that they will change their desires and work for that which the healer demands.

Through the principle of resonance, if these dynamic thought-cells change their desires, the common thought-cells mapped by the signs the same planet rules will similarly change their desires. And if the zone of the physical body, or the department of life, has been affected adversely by these dynamic thought-cells radiating energy as a Rallying Force, this Rallying Force will be altered when their desires are changed.

2. **THE DESIRES OF THE THOUGHT-CELLS OF THE ZONE WHERE THE DISEASE MANIFESTS MUST BE FAVORABLY CHANGED.** Commonly when the disease manifests in some particular area, the planet mapping the thought-cells chiefly responsible for the disease also rules the sign covering the zone where the disease manifests. By treating the zone where the responsible planet is located, through the principle of resonance the desires of these common thought-cells also are favorably changed. But even so, when the disease manifests in some special region—such as the head, heart, stomach, bowels or feet—it is well to give this zone about half as long a stellar treatment as is given to the dynamic thought-cells elsewhere located.

If, as is sometimes the case, an afflicted planet in this zone contributes to the disease, as indicated by its constants, the thought-cells mapped by this planet should receive treatment. But if a planet in the sign does not contribute to the disease, or if no planet is in the sign—people may have headache with no birth-chart or progressed planet in Aries, may have diphtheria with no birth-chart or progressed planet in Taurus, may have stomach trouble with no birthchart or progressed planet in Cancer—the planetary antidote for the planet ruling the sign should be applied directly to the common thought-cells at the zone head, neck, stomach, etc.—where the body 'disease is present.

3. **THE DESIRES OF THE THOUGHT-CELLS OF THE HOUSE CONSTANTS OF THE DIFFICULTY SHOULD BE GIVEN HARMONIOUS STRENGTH.** In addition to the thought-cells chiefly responsible for the difficulty, and those where a body disease manifests, there are always certain house constants. We find, for instance, that in all cases of body illness there is a progressed aspect to the ruler of the first house and a progressed aspect to the ruler of the sixth house. In marriage difficulties there is always a progressed aspect to the ruler of the seventh house. In employment difficulties there is always a progressed aspect to the ruler of the tenth house and a progressed aspect to the ruler of the sixth house. In money loss there is always a progressed aspect to the ruler of the second house.

Whatever the nature of the difficulty the treatment is to correct, the zone, or zones, of the astral body covered by the house constant, or constants, should receive brief specific stellar treatment. The treatment should be applied to the zone, or zones, which are the constant, or constants.

Other things being equal, a birth-chart planet in a house has twice the power to influence it as a progressed planet in the same house or the planet ruling its cusp. But if at birth the progressed planet or the planet ruling the house cusp had more than twice as many astrodynes as the birth-chart planet in the house, it would have more power to influence the house than the birth-chart planet in it. In selecting the planetary and thought energy with which to treat a house constant, therefore, the one should be selected which will most benefit the thought-cells mapped by the house.

For a fifteen minute specific stellar treatment about eight minutes can be given to treating the dynamic stellar structures chiefly responsible for the disease, about four minutes may be devoted to treating the zone where the disease manifests, if it manifests in some particular area, and about three minutes may be devoted to treating the zone or zones which are the house constant, or constants, of the difficulty. These are mapped by the signs on the first and sixth houses if it is a body disease.

After tuning in on the planetary energy selected, as explained in chapter 4, there are three methods of reaching the thought-cells of a selected zone with the planetary energy reinforced by thought, the third being merely a combination of the other two. The direct method is to place the hands over the zone where the thought-cells are located the desires of which are to be changed, or better still to place one hand over the zone and the other hand on the opposite side of the limb or body. The indirect method is to place the hands close together along either side of the backbone where the nerves branch off which reach the zone being treated. Where these spinal nerves are located is given in chapter 3. The combination method, which is probably the most effective way of reaching the compartment in the astral body where the discord is located, is to place one hand directly on the zone of the physical body where the discord is located, and to place the other hand on the back where the nerve leaves the spine which leads to the zone, and to send the planetary energy over the electromagnetic current thus established.

The healer tuned in on the selected planetary energy, and having in mind the determination that the patient shall have perfect health, should mentally command the thought-cells being treated to become harmonious and to desire and work for the health of the patient. He should saturate the zone being treated with the astral color of the planetary energy being used. As indicated in chapter 4, the color must flow, along with his electromagnetism, to the thought-cells, delivering to them both the selected planetary energy and the commands of the healer.

After the specific stellar treatment has been given, it is well to finish with the three final stations of the general health treatment (chapter 5).

The independent power and harmony or discord of a minor progressed aspect may be calculated exactly as if it were the power and harmony or discord of a major progressed aspect, except that the results so obtained should then be divided by 27.3. The peak power of 16 such independent minor progressed aspects in the John Edwards chart is given in the table on page 79 of chapter 5.

The power and harmony or discord of a transit aspect may be calculated exactly as if it were the power and harmony or discord of a major progressed aspect, except that the results so obtained should then be divided by 365.25. The peak power of 11 such transit aspects in the John Edwards chart is given in the table on page 79 of chapter 5.

**Calculating the Independent Power and Harmony or Discord of Minor Progressed Aspects and Transit Aspects**

**Calculating the Independent Power and Harmony or Discord of a Minor Progressed Aspect or a Transit Aspect on a Given Date**

First find the peak power of the aspect. Then find how many minutes the aspect is from perfect. Multiply one-half the peak power of the aspect by the number of minutes the aspect is from perfect and divide the product by 60. This gives the variation in power due to the number of minutes the aspect is from perfect. Subtract the number so found from the peak power. The resulting number is the power of the aspect in astrodynes on the given date. Use this power, the nature of the aspect and the nature of the planets making the aspect to determine the harmony or discord exactly as if it were a major progressed aspect, except that if at the time the planets are in mutual reception instead of adding 2.50 harmodynes, only .09 harmodynes should be added for a minor progressed aspect, and only .01 harmodyne should be added for a transit aspect.

The difference between the degree and minute occupied by the planet as shown on the given date in the ephemeris and the degree and minute of the perfect aspect, is the distance a transit aspect is from perfect. The ephemeris positions of the planets on March 19, 1941, are given in the table on page 78 of chapter 5.

To find how far from perfect a minor progressed aspect is on a given date, if the Lunar Constant is minus, add it to the number of the month and day of the given date, but if the Lunar Constant is plus, subtract it from the number of the month and day of the given date. The result will be the sign and degree occupied by the minor progressed Moon on the given date.

In the ephemeris find the Minor Progression Date representing the birthday in the calendar year in which the given date occurs. Then move ahead in the ephemeris if the date is after the birthday, and back in the ephemeris if the date is before the birthday, to the ephemeris day on which the minor progressed Moon is shown in the sign and degree found for the given date. By proportion or logarithms calculate the degree and minute occupied by the planet when the minor progressed Moon is in the sign and degree it occupies on the given date. The difference between the degree and minute thus found and the degree and minute of the perfect aspect is the distance the aspect is from perfect.

In the John Edwards chart to find the minor progressed positions on March 19, 1941, we first multiply 27.3 by 21 (years after birth) which gives us 573.3 days after birth. Dividing 573.3 by 365 gives us 1 year, with 208.3 days over. Dividing 208.3 by 30 gives 6 months, with 28.3 days over. To March 19, 1920, add 1 year, 6 months, 28.3 days and it gives the approximate Minor Progression Date as October 17, 1921. On this date the Moon is in Aries; but as on the Minor Progression Date the Moon must be in the same degree and minute as at birth, we move back to October 13 where the Moon is 10 Pisces 32. Using logarithms to calculate the interval, we find on October 13, 1921, the Moon reaches 13 Pisces 29, where it was at birth, in a plus EGMT Interval of 5h. 52m. We therefore calculate the positions of the other planets also for the EGMT Interval of 5h. 52m.

The birth-chart positions of the planets in the John Edwards chart are given on page xiv of chapter 1. The major progressed positions of the planets on March 19, 1941, are given on page 52 of chapter 4. The minor progressed positions of the planets on March 19, 1941, are given on page 78 of chapter 5. By comparing these positions with the birth-chart and major progressed positions it will be found that minor progressed Sun is 36' distant from the perfect semi-square of major progressed Saturn. The peak power of the aspect is .35. One-half of .35 is .18. Multiplying .18 by 36 (distance)

gives 6.48. Dividing 6.48 by 60 gives .11. .35 (peak) minus .11 gives the independent power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as .24 astrodynes. Dividing .24 by 2 (Saturn) gives .12. .24 plus .12 gives the discord of the aspect on the mentioned date as .36 discordynes.

Minor progressed Moon is 59' from perfect parallel major progressed Venus. As a progressed aspect from the Moon is one-seventh the power of the same aspect between other planets, the peak power of the aspect is .09. One-half of .09 is .05. Multiplying .05 by 59 gives 2.95. Dividing 2.95 by 60 gives .05. .09 (peak) minus .05 gives the independent power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as .04 astrodynes. Dividing .04 by 4 (Venus) gives the harmony of the aspect at this time as .01 harmodyne.

Minor progressed Uranus lacks 39' of the perfect parallel with major progressed Uranus. The peak power of the aspect is .55. One-half of .55 is .28. Multiplying .28 by 39 gives 10.92. 10.92 divided by 60 gives .18. .55 minus .18 gives the independent power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as .37 astrodynes. Relative to harmony it is neutral.

The independent power and harmony or discord of each of the 16 minor progressed aspects within orb of an aspect to Venus, Saturn or Uranus on March 19, 1941, in the John Edwards Chart are given on page 79 of chapter 5.

The transit positions of the planets on March 19, 1941, are given on page 78 of chapter 5. By comparing these positions with the birth-chart and major progressed positions in the John Edwards chart it will be found that transiting Mercury lacks 53' of perfect conjunction with birth-chart Venus. The peak power of the aspect is .06. One-half of .06 is .03. Multiplying .03 by 53 gives 1.59. Dividing 1.59 by 60 gives .03. .06 (peak) minus .03 gives the power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, as .03 astrodynes. Dividing .03 by 4 (Venus) gives the harmony of the aspect as .01 harmodyne.

Mars lacks 8' of the perfect sesqui-square of progressed Saturn. The peak power of the aspect is .03. One-half of .03 is .02. Multiplying .02 by 8 gives .16. .16 divided by 60 gives less than .01 to be subtracted from the peak power. Therefore the independent power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, is .03 astrodynes. One-half (Saturn) of .03 is .02. One-fourth (Mars) of .03 is .01. .03 plus .02 plus .01 gives the discord of the aspect as .06 discordynes.

M.C lacks 34' of the perfect parallel with progressed Venus. The peak power is .07. One-half of .07 is .04. Multiplying .04 by 34 gives 1.36. Dividing 1.36 by 60 gives .02 to be subtracted from the peak power. Therefore the independent power of the aspect on March 19, 1941, is .05 astrodynes. Dividing .05 by 4 (Venus) gives the harmony of the aspect as .01 harmodynes.

The independent power and harmony or discord of each of the 11 transit aspects within orb of an aspect to Venus, Saturn or Uranus on March 19, 1941, in the John Edwards chart is given on page 79 of chapter 5.

Observation shows that a minor progressed aspect has two distinct types of influence. Its independent power and harmony or discord tends to attract conditions or an event of minor importance consistent with this power and harmony or discord. But in addition to this independent power and harmony or discord, if the minor progressed aspect is to any one of the four terminals (if it has four terminals) of a major progressed aspect, it also markedly steps up the power of the major progressed aspect. So far as effects are concerned, it seems to operate on the major progressed power as an automobile induction coil does in stepping up the battery current to sufficient voltage to afford the sparks necessary for ignition. And for a major progressed aspect to gain

### Calculating the Reinforcement Power of a Minor Progressed Aspect

enough power to attract a major event it would seem that it is as necessary for it to be thus reinforced by a minor progressed aspect to one of its four terminals, as it is for an automobile to have its battery current stepped up by an induction coil to get satisfactory ignition.

So far as our statistical studies have one, this reinforcement effect seems to have no influence whatever on the harmony or discord of the major progressed aspect. Nor, so far as we have yet been able to ascertain, is this stepping up influence present when a minor progressed planet which is the same as one of the four customary major progressed planetary terminals, makes an aspect to a birth-chart or major progressed planet which is not one of the four customary major progressed planetary terminals. But when a minor progressed planet makes an aspect to one of the four planetary terminals of a major progressed aspect, this stepping up effect is always present.

Usually during the period in which a major progressed aspect is less than one degree from perfect there are several shorter periods in which a minor progressed aspect forms to one of the four terminals affected by the major progressed aspect. Each of these minor progressed aspects will then usually coincide with a minor event of the power and harmony or discord characteristic of the independent influence of the minor progressed aspect. But also, as a rule, whatever major event takes place will coincide in time with one of these periods in which one of the four terminals affected by the major progressed aspect also receives an aspect by minor progression.

The sub-major progressed aspects of the Moon, while adding accessory energy, do not have this stepping up effect. Every progressed aspect—major, minor or transit—involving one of the two planets of the major progressed aspect, adds accessory energy to the signs and houses ruled by these two planets. But as a rule a major event takes place only when there is a major progressed aspect involving a planet ruling the house, which at the time is reinforced by a minor progressed aspect to one of the four terminals affected by the major progressed aspect.

What seems to take place is that a minor progressed aspect to one of the four terminals affected by a major progressed aspect, without influencing the harmony or discord of the major progressed aspect, steps up whatever power the major progressed aspect has at that time by the same percentage a similar major-progressed aspect steps up the birth-chart power of the planets involved.

During the time a major progressed planet is within orb of aspect, there usually are several short periods when the minor reinforcement effect produces lower or higher peaks. Some of these peaks have less power than the peak influence of the major progressed aspect; but if not far removed from the culmination of the major progressed aspect power, a single minor progressed aspect—or even at the edge of orb of the major progressed aspect, several minor progressed aspects—involving one of the major progressed aspect terminals, may generate a power that towers far above the peak indicated by the major progressed aspect alone.

Of course, as the actual event or events produced by the influence of the major progressed aspect is dependent not merely upon the activity of the thought-cells involved, but also upon the facility of the environment, such major event, or events, as does transpire often takes place at a time other than when the highest peak is present. But, apparently with an occasional exception, it does take place on one of the peaks of power influenced by the reinforcement effect of a minor progressed aspect. This much has a sound basis of extensive observation. But, admittedly, there is a great deal to learn about this

reinforcement effect and the effect of accessory progressed aspects in general, as well as the details of how Rallying Forces operate. Such knowledge must be ascertained through statistical research. And when it is ascertained, not only will prediction be made more precise, but Control of Life will be greatly facilitated.

To ascertain the reinforcement effect of a minor progressed aspect, the power of the given major progressed aspect must be calculated for the date on which it is desired to know how many astrodynes are present. This may be the date on which the reinforcing minor- progressed aspect is perfect, or on some other date during the time it is within one degree of perfect.

RULE: Find the power of the major progressed aspect on that date. Then proceed exactly as if the minor progressed aspect were a major progressed aspect and this power were the average birth-chart power of the planets involved in the aspect. If one of the minor progressed terminals is identical with one of the two terminals of the major progressed aspect, the number of astrodynes thus found is the number due to the reinforcement effect of the minor progressed aspect. If neither of the minor progressed terminals is identical with one of the two terminals of the major progressed aspect, the number of astrodynes thus found divided by 2 is the number due to the reinforcement effect of the minor progressed aspect. The peak power on the day the minor progressed aspect is perfect is obtained by adding this reinforcement power to the power of the unreinforced major progressed aspect on that date.

In the John Edwards chart minor progressed Sun makes the perfect opposition of the major progressed Sun on March 10, 1941, thus reinforcing each major progressed aspect in which at the time the Sun is involved. Using the method explained in chapter 5 we find the power of major progressed Sun semi-square birth-chart Uranus on March 10 to be 4.87 astrodynes. As Sun is in angle the decimal is .75. Multiplying 4.87 by .75 gives 3.65. 4.87 plus 3.65 (reinforcement) gives the peak as 8.52 astrodynes.

Minor progressed Uranus makes the perfect opposition to birth-chart Saturn July 2, 1940, thus reinforcing each major progressed aspect in which Saturn is involved. On July 2, 1940, the power of major progressed Mars sextile progressed Saturn is 13.10 astrodynes. As minor Uranus and birth-chart Saturn are in cadent houses the decimal is .40. Multiplying 13.10 by .40 gives 5.24. Dividing 5.24 by 2 (as the minor is to an indirect terminal) gives 2.62. 13.10 plus 2.62 gives the peak as 15.72 astrodynes.

Minor progressed M.C. makes the perfect parallel to progressed Saturn March 19, 1941, thus reinforcing each major progressed aspect in which Saturn is involved. On March 19, 1941, the power of major progressed Saturn sextile birth-chart Pluto is 16.30 astrodynes. As minor M.C. is in an angle the decimal is .60. Multiplying 16.30 by .60 gives 9.78. 16.30 plus 9.78 gives the peak as 26.08 astrodynes.

On the same date the power of major progressed Mars parallel birth-chart Saturn is 21.05. Multiplying 21.05 by 60 gives 12.63. Dividing 12.63 by 2 (as the minor is to an indirect terminal) gives 6.32. 21.05 plus 6.32 gives the peak as 27.37 astrodynes.

Minor progressed Sun makes the perfect sesqui-square with major progressed Uranus on March 11, 1941. On March 11, 1941, the power of major progressed Mars trine progressed Uranus was 12.13 astrodynes. As minor progressed Sun is in an angle the decimal is .30. Multiplying 12.13 by .30 gives 3.64. 12.13 plus 3.64 gives the peak as 15.77 astrodynes.

### Calculating the Peak Reinforcement Power of a Minor Progressed Aspect

### Calculating the Reinforcement Power of a Minor Progressed Aspect on a Given Date

RULE: Calculate the reinforcement power of the minor progressed aspect as if it were perfect on that day. Then, as if it were a major progressed aspect, multiply one-half the power so found by the number of minutes the minor progressed aspect is from perfect and divide the product by 60. Subtract the number so found from the number that would represent the minor progressed aspect peak if perfect on that day. The number so found is the reinforcement power of the aspect in astrodynes on the given date. The peak power on this date is obtained by adding this reinforcement power to the power of the unreinforced major progressed aspect on this date.

The major progressed power of each of the 21 major progressed aspects on March 19, 1941, involving Saturn, Uranus or Venus and thus influencing the second house in the John Edwards chart is given on page 52 of chapter 4. Let us see how some of these are reinforced on the same date by minor progressed aspects.

Major progressed Sun semi-square birth-chart Uranus on this date has 4.72 astrodynes. Consulting the birth-chart, and the minor progressed positions on page 78 of chapter 5, shows that minor progressed Sun is 45' from perfect opposition major progressed Sun. As progressed Sun is in an angle the decimal is .75. Multiplying 4.72 (power of major aspect) by .75 gives the reinforcement peak as 3.54 astrodynes. Dividing 3.54 by 2 gives 1.77. Multiplying 1.77 by 45 (distance from perfect) gives 79.65. Dividing 79.65 by 60 gives 1.33. 3.54 minus 1.33 gives the power of the minor progressed aspect to reinforce major progressed Sun semi-square birth-chart Uranus on March 19, 1941, as 2.21 astrodynes.

Minor progressed Jupiter on this date is 9' from parallel birth-chart Sun. As Sun and Jupiter are in cadent houses the decimal is .55. Multiplying 4.72 (power of major aspect) by .55 gives the reinforcement peak as 2.60 astrodynes. Dividing 2.60 by 2 gives 1.30. Multiplying 1.30 by 9 (distance from perfect) gives 11.70. Dividing 11.70 by 60 gives .20. 2.60 minus .20 gives 2.40. But as birth-chart Sun is an indirect terminal (major aspect is from progressed Sun) we divide 2.40 by 2. This gives the power of the minor progressed aspect to reinforce major progressed Sun semi-square birth-chart Uranus on March 19, 1941, as 1.20 astrodynes.

On March 19, 1941, major progressed Saturn sextile birth-chart Pluto has 16.30 astrodynes. On the same date minor progressed Sun is 36' from perfect semi-square progressed Saturn. As minor progressed Sun is in an angle the decimal is .30. Multiplying 16.30 by .30 gives the reinforcement peak as 4.89 astrodynes. Dividing 4.89 by 2 gives 2.45. Multiplying 2.45 by 36 (distance from perfect) gives 88.20. Dividing 88.20 by 60 gives 1.47. 4.89 minus 1.47 gives the power of the minor progressed aspect to reinforce major progressed Saturn sextile birth-chart Pluto on March 19, 1941, as 3.42 astrodynes.

On March 19, 1941 major progressed Saturn trine progressed Asc. has 9.24 astrodynes. On the same date minor progressed Uranus is 35' from perfect opposition birth-chart Saturn. As these planets are in cadent houses the decimal is .40. Multiplying 9.24 by .40 gives the reinforcement peak as 3.70. Dividing 3.70 by 2 gives 1.85. Multiplying 1.85 by 35 (distance from perfect) gives 64.75. Dividing 64.75 by 60 gives 1.08. Subtracting 1.08 from 3.70 gives 2.62. As birth-chart Saturn is an indirect terminal we divide 2.62 by 2. This gives the power of the minor progressed aspect to reinforce major progressed Saturn trine progressed Asc. on March- 19, 1941, as 1.31 astrodynes.

On March 19, 1941, minor progressed Jupiter is 46' from perfect square progressed Asc. As progressed Asc. is in an angle the decimal is .50. Multiply-

ing 9.24 by 50 gives the reinforcement peak as 4.62 astrodynes. Dividing 4.62 by 2 gives 2.31. Multiplying 2.31 by 46 (distance from perfect) gives 106.26. 106.26 divided by 60 gives 1.77. 2.85 minus 1.77 gives the power of the minor progressed aspect to reinforce major progressed Saturn trine progressed Asc. on March 19, 1941, as 2.85 astrodynes.

The total power of a major progressed aspect is the sum of the power of the unreinforced aspect and the power of all the reinforcing minor progressed aspects affecting it on that date. The power of each major progressed aspect and the power of each reinforcing minor progressed aspect, involving Saturn, Uranus and Venus, and their total reinforced power on March 19, 1941, is given on page 80 of chapter 5.

RULE: One-half the total power and harmony of a planet due to progressed aspects is added to the sign and house the cusp of which each of the aspecting planets rules. One-fourth if it is an intercepted sign. The total power and harmony of a planet due to progressed aspects is added to the sign and house actually occupied by its terminal directly involved in the aspect, and one-half the total power and harmony is added to the sign and house occupied by its terminal not directly involved in the aspect. The sum of the powers thus indicated added to the normal progressed power of the sign or house gives its total power. And the sum of the harmonies thus indicated added to the progressed normal harmony of the sign or house gives its total harmony.

On page 80 of chapter 5 is given the reinforced power of each of the 11 major progressed aspects in the John Edwards chart involving Saturn on March 19, 1941. Their sum is 695.72 astrodynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 the power of each of the 6 independent minor progressed aspects and the 3 transit aspects to Saturn are given. The sum of the 6 minors is 3.27 astrodynes. The sum of the 3 transit aspects is .15 astrodynes. The total sum is 699.14 astrodynes. Dividing 699.14 by 2 gives 349.57. Page 47 of chapter 3 shows the normal major progressed power of Capricorn as 32.61. 349.57 plus 32.61 gives the total power of Capricorn on March 19, 1941, as 382.18 astrodynes.

On page 52 of chapter 4 the harmony of each of these 11 major progressed aspects is given. Their net sum is 64.62 discordynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 the harmony of each of the 6 independent minor progressed aspects and the harmony of each of the 3 transit aspects are given. The sum of the 6 minor aspects is 2.67 discordynes. The sum of the 3 transit aspects is .12 discordynes. The total sum is 67.41 discordynes. Dividing 67.41 by 2 gives 33.71 discordynes. Page 47 of chapter 3 shows the normal progressed harmony of Capricorn as 9.24 discordynes. 33.71 plus 9.24 gives the total harmony of Capricorn on March 19, 1941, as 42.95 discordynes.

On page 80 of chapter 5 is given the reinforced power of each of the 11 major progressed aspects involving Uranus. Their sum is 500.52 astrodynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 the power of each of the 6 independent minor progressed aspects and the 2 transit aspects involving Uranus are given. The sum of the 6 minor progressed aspects is 2.22 astrodynes. The sum of the 2 transit aspects is 11 astrodynes. The total sum is 502.85 astrodynes. Dividing 502.85 by 4 (Aquarius is intercepted) gives 125.71 astrodynes. Dividing 699.14 (total power of Saturn, co-ruler of Aquarius) by 4 gives 174.79 astrodynes. Page 47 of chapter 3 shows the normal progressed power of Aquarius as 9.84 astrodynes. 125.71 plus 174.79 plus 9.84 gives the total power of Aquarius on March 19, 1941, as 310.34 astrodynes.

On page 52 of chapter 4 the harmony of each of these 11 major progressed

### Calculating the Total Power and Harmony of a Sign or House on a Given Date

aspects is given. Their net sum is 23.07 discordynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 the harmony of each of the 6 independent minor progressed aspects and the harmony of each of the 2 transit aspects are given. The sum of the 6 minor progressed aspects is .17 discordynes. The sum of the 2 transit aspects is neutral. The total sum is 23.24 discordynes. Dividing 23.24 by 4 gives 5.81 discordynes. Dividing 67.41 (total discord of Saturn) by 4 gives 16.85, discordynes. Page 47 of chapter 3 shows the normal progressed harmony of Aquarius as 1.86 discordynes. 5.81 plus 16.85 plus 1.86 gives the total harmony of Aquarius on March 19, 1941, as 24.52 discordynes.

On page 80 of chapter 5 is given the reinforced power of the 2 major progressed aspects to birth-chart Venus. Their sum is 71.66 astrodynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 is given the power of each of the 2 independent minor progressed aspects and each of the 2 transit aspects to birth-chart Venus. The sum of the 2 minor progressed aspects is .68 astrodynes. The sum of the 2 transit aspects is .06 astrodynes. The total sum is 72.40 astrodynes.

On page 52 of chapter 4 the harmony of each of the 2 major progressed aspects is given. Their net sum is 2.91 discordynes. On page 79 of chapter 5 the harmony of each of the 2 independent minor progressed aspects and the harmony of each of the transit aspects is given. The sum of the 2 minor progressed aspects is .13 harmodynes. The sum of the 2 transit aspects is .02 harmodynes. The total sum is 2.76 discordynes.

There are no major progressed aspects involving progressed Venus. On page 79 of chapter 5 is given the power of each of the 2 independent minor progressed aspects and each of the 4 transit aspects. The sum of the 2 minor progressed aspects is .17 astrodynes. The sum of the 4 transit aspects is .14 astrodynes. The total sum is 31 astrodynes.

On page 79 of chapter 5 is given the harmony of each of the 2 independent minor progressed aspects and the harmony of each of the 4 transit aspects to progressed Venus. The sum of the two minor progressed aspects is .09 discordynes. The sum of the 4 transit aspects is .02 discordyne. The total sum is .11 discordynes.

Page 48 of chapter 3 gives the normal progressed power of the second house as 64.63 astrodynes. 64.63 plus 349.57 (one-half Saturn) plus 174.79 (one-fourth Saturn) plus 125.71 (one-fourth Uranus) plus 72.40 (birth-chart Venus) plus .16 (one-half progressed Venus) gives the total power of the second house on March 19, 1941, as 787.26 astrodynes.

Page 48 of chapter 3 gives the normal progressed harmony of the second house as 1.53 discordynes. 1.93 plus 33.71 (one-half Saturn) plus 16.85 (one-fourth Saturn) plus 5.81 (one-fourth Uranus) plus 2.76 (birth-chart Venus) plus .06 (one-half progressed Venus) gives the total harmony of the second house on March 19, 1941, as 60.72 discordynes.



BIRTH CHART PLANETS

244	01	♁	35	06	♃	41	04	♃	10	17	♁	09	08	♁	53	10	♁	56	19	♁	06	12	♁	35	12	♁	48	10	♁	05	
245	07	♁	33	07	♃	04	10	♁	54	♁	06	♁	30	05	♃	15	08	♁	40	19	♁	27	18	♁	53	01	♁	32	05	♁	22
246	22	♁	56	04	♁	02	11	♁	25	27	♁	06	25	♁	11	19	♁	12	29	♁	20	09	04	29	♁	59	01	♁	20	20	
7127	22	♁	37	20	♁	22	09	♁	46	12	♁	37	07	♁	40	21	♁	42	14	♁	14	06	♁	53	29	♁	11	21	♁	09	
7128	11	♁	00	27	♁	44	02	♁	37	17	♁	44	27	♁	39	04	♁	23	14	♁	39	27	♁	57	06	♁	03	07	♁	15	
247	27	♁	14	24	♁	17	12	♁	19	00	♁	31	27	♁	14	14	♁	21	17	♁	10	21	♁	31	17	♁	41	12	♁	16	
248	22	♁	38	15	♁	59	10	♁	36	23	♁	53	23	♁	57	29	♁	51	17	♁	12	05	♁	55	24	♁	12	19	♁	39	
7132	02	♁	22	08	♁	28	24	♁	36	17	♁	06	05	♁	28	14	♁	15	21	♁	10	52	06	♁	51	24	♁	24	♁	35	
249	29	♁	57	28	♁	14	24	♁	44	14	♁	19	13	♁	13	12	♁	35	14	♁	32	24	♁	32	24	♁	03	30	28	♁	55
250	25	♁	46	13	♁	02	16	♁	21	03	♁	22	04	♁	38	07	♁	33	14	♁	19	18	♁	32	01	♁	46	05	♁	08	
252	15	♁	17	07	♁	18	16	♁	33	21	♁	44	08	♁	22	04	♁	08	02	♁	59	18	♁	00	14	♁	24	11	♁	31	
253	22	♁	43	22	♁	05	16	♁	31	14	♁	06	22	♁	09	15	♁	47	25	♁	41	29	♁	15	15	♁	21	14	♁	06	
254	19	♁	10	23	♁	39	07	♁	04	09	♁	32	04	♁	44	19	♁	48	03	♁	18	26	♁	30	02	♁	03	05	♁	10	
255	12	♁	56	16	♁	04	00	♁	14	00	♁	05	24	♁	58	24	♁	23	26	♁	03	05	♁	28	28	♁	47	21	06	♁	50
256	01	♁	56	25	♁	01	16	♁	24	04	♁	55	20	♁	35	07	♁	22	23	♁	25	08	♁	45	14	♁	45	24	♁	44	
247A	27	♁	14	24	♁	17	12	♁	19	00	♁	31	27	♁	14	14	♁	21	17	♁	10	21	♁	31	17	♁	41	12	♁	16	
257	28	♁	44	04	♁	31	28	♁	59	10	♁	03	03	♁	51	22	♁	20	12	♁	10	00	♁	43	30	♁	08	30	♁	47	
258	23	♁	08	00	♁	54	05	♁	08	22	♁	21	06	♁	31	17	♁	59	23	♁	07	17	♁	47	17	♁	51	26	♁	31	

No. of House	Cusp	BIRTH CHART HOUSE CUSPS		
		I	XI	XII
244	25R 27	II 29	VI 29	II 35
245	127X40	<del>II</del> 13	<del>VI</del> 07	<del>II</del> 07
246	287X47	X 22	X 14	X 25
7127	252X08	X 27	X 09	X 26
7128	279X39	X 02	X 29	23X01
247	11II 04	<del>VI</del> 14	VI 15	137X15
248	127X30	X 05	X 25	177X55
7132	00X 25	II 07	<del>VI</del> 12	10X27
249	197X08	X 11	X 02	24X55
250	242X20	X 25	X 07	20II 04
252	01X 33	X 23	<del>VI</del> 20	02X956
253	19X 37	X 22	<del>VI</del> 20	117X39
254	177X34	<del>VI</del> 18	<del>VI</del> 12	02X7 21
255	15X00	<del>VI</del> 11	X 10	21X 13
256	27X41	X 04	III 4	17X59
247A	11II 04	<del>VI</del> 14	VI 15	137X15
257	25X36	VI 29	X 28	21X25
258	117X52	X 03	X 20	07X59
			II 23	II 23
			X 27	X 27
			X 25	X 25
			X 21	X 21
			<del>VI</del> 08	<del>VI</del> 08
			X 01	X 01
			X 23	X 23
			<del>VI</del> 08	<del>VI</del> 08
			X 12	X 12
			X 28	X 28
			X 21	X 21
			VI 10	VI 10
			X 14	X 14
			<del>VI</del> 11	<del>VI</del> 11
			X 10	X 10
			X 00	X 00
			X 08	X 08
			X 21	X 21
			X 12	X 12

	PROCESSED PLANETS											
244	19II 48	22IX 15	11II 03	08II 18	20II 07	15II 20	18II 30	11II 54	13II 30	10II 17	13II 40	15II 20
245	26IX 37	25II 09	07IX 15	29IX 48	19II 34	12IX 45	20II 13	19II 53	01II 01	01R05II 22	R01II 44	10IX 01
246	00II 51	21IX 32	23IX 24	27IX 32	01II 01	20II 40	28II 41	R09II 26	29II 48	01II 06	11R06IX 42	22II 54
7127	22II 14	11II 50	12II 35	20II 07	28II 39	22II 47	14II 01	R08II 02	00II 08	09II 21	II 50	24IX 45
7128	23IX 06	00II 17	23IX 08	19IX 37	R06II 35	05II 54	15IX 37	28II 41	05II 44	07II 04	09II 46	02II 56
247	04II 50	07II 05	06II 27	R00II 45	R01II 30	14II 31	17II 35	21II 57	12II 29	R25II 09	18II 10	19IX 56
248	05IX 36	21IX 59	16IX 30	15II 27	17II 16	01IX 19	R21II 33	05II 02	R23II 34	R18II 58	R25IX 28	21IX 25
7132	18II 33	26II 18	14II 21	03II 05	17II 38	12II 11	R12II 53	06II 16	R25II 28	00II 00	16II 36	24II 38
249	10II 05	24II 20	28II 14	R28IX 56	01II 54	24II 53	18II 04	R21II 25	R03II 95	10II 18	R29II 16	20II 14
250	07II 17	12II 55	24II 16	22II 11	04II 14	02II 15	R17II 05	17II 52	R03II 19	05II 08	05II 51	24II 02
252	15II 22	02IX 16	09II 02	27II 39	27II 22	10II 26	01II 09	R16II 48	R15II 32	11II 16	01II 38	23II 17
253	04IX 52	04IX 45	09IX 14	12II 52	06II 20	07II 54	R28II 02	R26II 57	R19II 53	05II 00	R01II 46	08II 34
254	03IX 07	04IX 48	06II 24	03IX 54	26II 44	27II 41	00II 18	R26II 30	01II 48	04II 53	01II 31	07II 45
255	03II 47	19II 58	17II 00	02IX 20	25II 51	18II 28	R24II 07	R03II 54	R25II 02	06II 30	R05IX 51	16II 02
256	20II 40	00II 40	13II 37	28II 40	00II 56	10II 21	22II 03	R09II 02	14II 53	24II 39	R16II 25	01II 46
247A	13II 42	23II 58	27II 31	R28II 06	II 34	14II 31	R18II 91	32II 28	17II 16	R25II 00	R27II 32	27II 46
257	04IX 52	10II 02	15II 56	R25II 33	27II 45	29II 57	09II 48	R10II 02	R08II 54	08II 00	01II 44	19II 15
258	14II 34	27II 28	09II 26	19II 05	05II 15	R22II 53	22II 18	R17II 16	R08II 47	26II 41	R03IX 18	04II 29

*Chapter 7* 

---

**Abdominal Troubles - Bleeding**

**T**O make the instructions on stellar dynamics complete, in chapter 6 it was explained how to find the reinforcement power of minor progressed aspects on any date while they were within orb, and how to calculate the total power and harmony or discord of any sign or house on any date. Such calculations, however, are more academic than practical. Seldom will there be a valuable use for them.

Life is a complex pattern, in which the major interlacing threads are indicated by the major progressed aspects. The independent minor progressed aspects indicate very much smaller threads crisscrossing the pattern. The reinforcing effects of the minor progressed aspects are like beads along the major interlacing threads. To change the comparison, usually they are minor events leading to, climaxing, or resulting from. the main event indicated by the major progressed aspect they reinforce. They mark the stages in the evolution, and the subsequent progeny of an event.

Except through their influence as Rallying Forces, commonly each major progressed aspect stimulates the thought-cells affected to work for a different and characteristic condition or event. The condition or event may add to the difficulty or favor indicated by other progressed aspects affecting the same house, but commonly it is another phase of the matter, or a further development of conditions and events past or present. Thus while the total power of a house on a given date may indicate the total activity of the thought-cells concerned with this department of life, it is unlikely this total activity relates to one event. Usually it indicates thought-cells working for a variety of events, the effort toward each expending the energy and the harmony or discord of one of the progressed aspects which at the time are within orb.

What is commonly needed, therefore, for stellar diagnosis relative to any department of life, including health, and as a guide to the precautionary actions that should be taken, is the birth-chart power and harmony or discord of each of the planets, the peak relative harmony or discord of each of the significant major progressed aspects, and when, during the time the major progressed aspect is within orb, there are peaks of power due to the reinforcement effect of minor progressed aspects.

The birth-chart power and harmony or discord of the planets indicate the predispositions.

The reinforced peaks of power of a major progressed aspect afford a fair estimate of the energy of the thought-cells at those times to exert more than

normal pressure characteristic of the planets involved on the thoughts, behavior and environment.

The harmony or discord which exerts pressure on the thoughts, behavior and environment cannot be estimated by the harmony or discord of the progressed aspect alone. The thought-cells influenced by the progressed aspect have their birth-chart harmony or discord. This may be considered their lifetime normal. An independent minor progressed aspect may coincide with a minor disagreeable or favorable event deviating from the normal; but its relative effect on the period in which it occurs is but a slight deviation from the normal harmony or discord; a deviation to be measured by the relative harmony or discord of the minor progressed aspect to the normal harmony or discord of the planets involved.

The harmony or discord of a major progressed aspect between two planets is also a deviation from the normal harmony or discord of the thought-cells. The harmony or discord added to the thought-cells by a progressed aspect alters their birth-chart harmony or discord only, by the number of harmodynes or discordynes added to their birth-chart harmodynes or discordynes.

If, as frequently happens, the major progressed aspect is between two planets one of which at birth had many harmodynes and the other at birth had many discordynes, the average benefit or detriment of the events influenced by the aspect may very closely be indicated by the average harmony or discord of the aspect, yet at the same time some of the events or conditions may markedly benefit the departments of life ruled by the harmonious birth-chart planet and some of the events, or the same events, may markedly be a detriment or loss to the departments of life ruled by the discordant birth-chart planet. For instance, the death of a loved one may mean a grave personal loss, but may also bring a financial inheritance of much value. Or a harmonious marriage may bring the estrangement of friends who oppose it.

In diagnosis and in determining precautionary actions it is desirable to know not merely the peak harmony or discord of the significant major progressed aspect, but to what extent the harmony or discord the thought-cells had at birth is modified at the time the aspect reaches its maximum power.

### **Calculating the Relative Harmony Due to a Major Progressed Aspect**

As explained in chapter 5, except when a major progressed planet makes an aspect to its birth-chart place every major progressed aspect has four terminals. Chapter 3 explains how to calculate the birth-chart harmony or discord of a planet. The normal progressed harmony of a planet is the number of harmodynes or discordynes it carries with it wherever it moves after birth apart from those acquired through progressed aspects. On page 59 of chapter 4 is explained that a major progressing planet carries with it one-half its birthchart harmony or discord plus one-half the harmony or discord given it by the essential dignity of the sign it occupies by progression. Major progressed Moon thus carries not one-half, but one-fourteenth.

Disregarding progressed essential dignity and how many house cusps, and therefore how many departments of life, may be influenced by each of the four terminals, the approximate average relative harmony of a major progressed aspect may be found in this manner:

**RULE:** To  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the algebraic sum of the birth-chart harmony of the two planets, algebraically add 3 times the peak harmony of the progressed aspect and divide the sum thus obtained by 4. If the progressed aspect is made by the Moon, to the algebraic sum of the birth-chart harmony of the

two planets, algebraically add  $1/2$  the harmony of the nonlunar birth-chart planet, plus  $1/14$  the birth-chart harmony of the Moon. To this sum algebraically add 3 times the peak harmony of the progressed aspect of the Moon and divide the sum thus obtained by 4. The result so obtained will be the approximate average relative harmony of each of the four terminals.

If the aspect is from a major progressed planet to its birth-chart place, the algebraic sum of  $3/4$  its birth-chart harmony and the harmony of the progressed aspect gives the approximate average relative harmony of each of the two terminals. If the aspect is from major progressed Moon to its birthchart place, the algebraic sum of  $15/28$  its birth-chart harmony and the harmony of the progressed aspect gives the approximate average relative harmony of each of the two terminals.

The approximate average relative harmony of each terminal influenced by a major progressed aspect will give a good general idea of the average amount of help or hindrance to be expected from it. But to estimate how much help or hindrance may be expected from each of the terminals separately, the following rule will serve all practical purposes.

**RULE:** To find the relative harmony or discord of each terminal, algebraically add the number of harmodynes or discordynes of the progressed aspect at that time to the normal number of harmodynes or discordynes of each terminal directly involved in the aspect, and one-half the number of harmodynes or discordynes of the progressed aspect at that time to the normal number of harmodynes or discordynes of each terminal not directly involved in the aspect.

On page 32 of chapter 2 is given the harmony of each birth-chart terminal in the John Edwards chart. And on page 48 of chapter 3 is given the normal harmony of each major progressed terminal in the chart during the years near and including 1941. And in chapter 5 the peak power and the peak harmony of the major progressed aspects now to be considered are calculated.

Progressed Saturn sextile birth-chart Pluto has a peak harmony of 8.97 harmodynes. 15.75 discordynes (birth-chart Saturn) plus 4.49 harmodynes (one-half 8.97 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative harmony of the birth-chart Saturn terminal as 11.26 discordynes. 7.38 discordynes (progressed Saturn) plus 8.97 harmodynes (direct terminal) gives the relative harmony of the progressed Saturn terminal as 1.59 harmodynes. 17.10 harmodynes (birth-chart Pluto) plus 8.97 harmodynes (direct terminal) gives the birth-chart Pluto terminal the relative harmony of 26.07 harmodynes. 8.55 harmodynes (progressed Pluto) plus 4.49 harmodynes (one-half 8.97 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative harmony of the progressed Pluto terminal as 13.04 harmodynes.

15.75 discordynes (birth-chart Saturn) plus 17.10 harmodynes (birth-chart Pluto) gives 1.35 harmodynes. 1.35 plus .68 (one-half of 1.35) gives 2.03 harmodynes. Multiplying 8.97 (peak harmony) by 3 gives 26.91 harmodynes. 26.91 plus 2.03 gives 28.94. Dividing 28.94 by 4 gives the approximate average relative harmony of the aspect as 7.24 harmodynes.

Progressed Sun semi-square progressed Uranus has a peak harmony of 8.87 discordynes. .86 harmodynes (birth-chart Uranus) plus 4.44 discordynes (one-half 8.87 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative harmony of the birth-chart Uranus terminal as 3.58 discordynes. .43 harmodynes (progressed Uranus) plus 8.87 discordynes gives the relative harmony of the progressed Uranus terminal as 8.44 discordynes. 5.07 harmodynes (birth-chart Sun) plus 4.44 discordynes (one-half 8.87 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative

harmony of the birth-chart Sun terminal as .63 harmodynes. 4.54 harmodynes (progressed Sun) plus 8.87 discordynes gives the relative harmony of the progressed Sun terminal as 4.33 discordynes.

5.07 harmodynes (birth-chart Sun) plus .86 harmodynes gives 5.93. 5.93 plus 2.97 (one-half of 5.93) gives 8.90 harmodynes. Multiplying 8.87 (peak harmony) by 3 gives 26.61 discordynes. 8.90 harmodynes plus 26.61 discordynes gives 17.71 discordynes. Dividing 17.71 by 4 gives the approximate relative harmony of the aspect as 4.43 discordynes.

Progressed Moon square progressed Venus has a peak harmony of 1.94 discordynes 8.21 harmodynes (birth-chart Venus) plus .97 discordynes (one-half 1.93 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative harmony of the birth-chart Venus terminal as 7.24 harmodynes. 5.61 harmodynes (progressed Venus) plus 1.93 discordynes gives the relative harmony of the progressed Venus terminal as 3.68 harmodynes. 6.76 discordynes (birth-chart Moon) plus .97 discordynes (one-half 1.93 as it is an indirect terminal) gives the relative harmony of the birth-chart Moon terminal as 7.73 discordynes. .48 discordynes (progressed Moon) plus 1.93 discordynes gives the harmony of the progressed Moon terminal as 2.41 discordynes.

8.21 harmodynes (birth-chart Venus) plus 6.76 discordynes (birth-chart Moon) plus 4.12 harmodynes (one-half birth-chart Venus) plus .48 discordynes (one-fourteenth birth-chart Moon) gives 5.09 harmodynes. Multiplying 1.93 by 3 gives 5.79 discordynes. 5.79 discordynes plus 5.09 harmodynes gives .70 discordynes. Dividing .70 by 4 gives the approximate relative harmony of the aspect as .18 discordynes.

### Precautionary Actions and Self Treatment

The birth-chart and progressed constants of the 160 diseases (now expanded from the original 120) which now follow in alphabetical order, and the brief instruction for the stellar treatment of each, will be found valuable alike to the professional healer and the layman. Before the disease develops, as well as when it is present, the individual can apply to himself all the five steps embraced in stellar healing:

1. The layman who is capable of erecting and progressing his own chart, as an increasing number now are, will know from the astrological constants toward what diseases he has a predisposition, when they are most apt to develop, and what precautionary actions he should take.
2. The birth-chart and progressed constants thus shown will indicate, as given in chapter 5, the healing thoughts he should apply to himself. The type of thoughts which he should thus chiefly employ are those ruled by the same planet as the energy which is advocated in the specific stellar treatment of the disease.
3. By studying B. of L. Courses 3, *Spiritual Alchemy*, 5, *Esoteric Psychology*, 9, *Mental Alchemy* and 14, *Occultism Applied to Daily Life* he will know how, and in what direction, to change his attitude and his thinking advantageously. And the birth-chart and progressed constants of the disease will also indicate, as given in Chapter 3, Course 14, *Occultism Applied to Daily Life* and Chapters 7-10, Course 21, *Personal Alchemy*, his special food requirements.
4. He can talk to such of his organs or functions as are not doing their work properly, and give them suggestions that will encourage them to healthy activity.
5. He can apply the indicated planetary energy to the region needing such

special stellar treatment by tuning in on it, as explained in chapter 4, and directing it to the proper zone by, holding the region steadfastly before his attention.

**ABDOMINAL TROUBLES.** Birth-chart constants: In nine cases out of ten an afflicted planet actually in the zone where the disease manifests, and in the other one case out of ten the planet ruling the zone, but elsewhere located, severely afflicted. Cancer rules the stomach, Virgo rules the duodenum and intestines, Libra rules the upper kidneys, the ovaries and internal generative organs, and Scorpio rules the bladder, sigmoid flexure, prostate gland, uterus and external generative organs.

Progressed constants: Depend upon the nature of the disease, but when a planet in the zone receives an adverse aspect is the most common factor. When there is an operation performed there is always a progressed aspect involving Mars. The organs and regions ruled by Libra and Scorpio are so closely associated in their functions that an affliction from one commonly affects the other.

*Stellar Treatment:* Should be applied to the zone where the disease manifests and to the zones occupied by the birth-chart and progressed planets mapping it. The planetary energy used varies according to the nature of the disease and its constants.

Example: Chart 244. Female, May 22, 1894, 11 :59 a.m. 97W. 36N. Venus (internal sex organs) opposition Saturn in Libra. May, 1913, as progressed, with Venus sextile Mars r, Mercury trine Uranus p in Scorpio, Sun trine Saturn r, and Sun square Mars p, had three serious major operations on the abdominal cavity.

**ABSCESS.** Birth-chart constants: Prominent and usually afflicted Neptune or Pluto, and a prominent and usually afflicted Mars. Afflictions to either Neptune or Pluto depress the production of cortin, the strongest chemical with which the body fights toxins and infection. Afflictions to Mars tend to exhaust both adrenaline and cortin.

Progressed constants: Progressed aspects, usually afflictions, involving both Mars and Neptune, or involving both Mars and Pluto. The low output of cortin hormone results in the incomplete metabolism of protein foods, with an accumulation of toxins. The Mars influence tends to inflammation and to attract infection.

*Stellar Treatment:* Harmonious Sun energies should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune or Pluto, whichever seems most responsible, with a view to overcoming the negativeness. The planetary antidote may also be used. Where Mars is located in the chart, and where the abscess is located in the body, should receive the soothing, clear green planetary energy of the Moon.

Example: Chart 245. Female, Oct. 30, 1888, 8:00 a.m. 70:15W. 44:40N. Neptune and Pluto opposition Venus and Jupiter and square Moon. Mars sextile Sun and Mercury and trine Moon. 1907, as progressed, M.C. trine Neptune r, Venus inconjunct Neptune p, Uranus sesqui-square Pluto p, Mars square Uranus p and sesqui-square Pluto p. An abscess formed under one of her arms (left), where Neptune and Pluto are located.

**ACCIDENT.** Birth-chart constants: Mars, Saturn, Uranus or Pluto prominent in the order of importance given. The detailed analysis of 100 charts progressed to the time of an accident is given in the reference book, *When And What Events Will Happen*<sup>1</sup>

Progressed constants: For accidents involving violence, including burns, falls, bruises, broken bones, wounds and drowning, there is always a progressed aspect within one-and-a-half degree of perfect<sup>2</sup> involving the planet Mars. A progressed affliction to Saturn, Uranus or Pluto, in addition to the progressed aspect involving Mars, increases the hazard. In asphyxiation and poisoning the Mars influence may be lacking, but in such instances there is always, even in poisoning by snakebite or spider bite, a progressed aspect involving Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* For prevention, the zones occupied by birth-chart and progressed Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the planetary antidote should be applied to Saturn, Uranus or Pluto if it is heavily afflicted at birth or by progression. After the accident, similar treatment may be used.

Example: Chart 246. Male, Dec. 15, 1914, 10:05 a.m. 118:15W. 34N. Mars conjunction Sun and opposition Saturn and Pluto. On Sept. 20, 1922, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Uranus r, Sun conjunction Mars p, and Sun opposition Pluto p, backed into a tub of boiling water. He died shortly as the result of the burns.

**ACIDOSIS.** Birth-chart constants: Either a very prominent Jupiter or a very prominent Saturn, or both, usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: Almost any progressed aspect which affects the health adversely through surfeit, through faulty elimination, through food deficiency, or which through worry, anger or constant irritation depletes the adrenaline supply, will increase this condition. But particularly any aspect to the planet which by its prominence and birth-chart aspects maps the predisposition to the difficulty.

The Saturn type results from the lack of something. The lack of mineral salts with which to neutralize the lactic acid and the acid toxins gives rise to this deficiency type of acidosis. The Jupiter type results from too much of something. The eating of too rich foods and too much fat tends to load the blood stream with more than can be burned, and the diacetic and other fatty acids liberated in the blood stream give rise to the repletion type of acidosis.

*Stellar Treatment:* First of all a proper diet should be insisted upon. If the condition is mapped by Jupiter, the planetary energy of Mercury should be applied directly to the zone of the body mapped by Jupiter in the birth-chart. If the condition is due to Saturn, the planetary energy of Venus should be applied directly to the zone of the body mapped by Saturn in the birth-chart. Often both planetary antidotes need thus to be applied.

Example: Chart 7127. Female, May 13, 1874, 6:25 a.m. 120:30W. 41:30N. Saturn square Mercury and opposition Uranus. Jupiter angular and trine Sun. Spring, 1905, as progressed, with Sun square Jupiter p, and Mars sesqui-square Saturn p, had severe acidosis.

**ACNE.** Birth-chart constants: Venus afflicted; usually heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Venus or Mars, usually both. Gonad (Mars Venus) glandular disturbance also affects the glands of the skin (Venus), and when there is also a progressed aspect involving Mars, the eruption—which may or may not have a blackhead centre—is attacked by microbes. If Venus is not too heavily afflicted the acne subsides after the period of adolescent gland adjustment.

*Stellar Treatment:* Rigorous diet in which cane sugar sweets and rich foods are absent. Harmonious Saturn planetary energy applied to the zone occupied by Venus. Also harmonious Moon energy applied to the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 7128. Male, Nov. 3, 1890, 5:00 a.m. 87:5SW. 43:02N. Venus square Saturn, semi-square Mercury, semi-square Jupiter. Fall, 1902, as progressed, with Venus semi-square Jupiter r, Mars conjunction Jupiter p, trine Neptune r, trine Pluto p, developed acne. In later life suffered from overweight (Moon and Jupiter angular) and face gets quite red and perspires easily (Mars opposition Moon and square Uranus).

**ADENOIDS.** Same constants and treatment for nasal polypus. Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Libra or Scorpio, or their ruler severely afflicted, especially if at the same time there is an affliction in Aries.

Progressed constants: Progressed aspect involving Venus or Mars, usually an affliction.

Scorpio rules the nose and the lower kidneys. Venus rules the upper kidneys and also the pharyngeal tonsil, the enlargement of which constitutes adenoids. These nasal difficulties arise from kidney disturbances which prevent the proper filtering and handling of the urine.

*Stellar Treatment:* The planetary antidote energy of the affliction in Libra or Scorpio or its afflicted ruler should be applied to the kidney region, and its planetary antidote should be applied to the region occupied by the responsible progressed Venus or Mars. To stop the swelling or growth, the kidneys must be strengthened.

Example: Chart 247. Male, Jan. 17, 1910, 9:00 p.m. 122:10W. 37:30N. Jupiter in Libra opposition Saturn and Moon in Aries, Mars in Aries conjunction Moon and Saturn and square Uranus and the Sun. By July, 1917, as progressed, with Venus sextile Mars p, the adenoids had become so severe that both adenoids and tonsils (Venus) were removed.

**ADHESIONS.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and usually afflicted Saturn, especially when afflicting the organ operated upon.

Progressed constants: A powerful progressed aspect involving Saturn, usually an affliction.

In the healing process following an operation, scar tissue forms which, when it constricts, binds, or unduly unites, is called an adhesion. To free the adhered tissues, the first operation may be followed by a second, and this may be followed by a third or more operation *Stellar Treatment:* Venus planetary energies should be applied to the place of Saturn in the birthchart, and to the place in the body where the adhesion occurs. To break down the adhesion the masseur manipulates violently, and the surgeon cuts through them with a knife. Venus energies afford the proper precautionary treatment; but in addition to these, after the adhesion starts to form, Mars planetary energies may be applied to the adhering tissues to help break them down.

Example: Chart 248. Female, Nov. 14, 1872, 11 :00 a.m. 74W. 40:43 N. Saturn conjunction Asc., square Neptune, sextile Sun, trine Moon and trine Mars. March, 1915, as progressed, there was an operation for fibroid tumor and ovarian trouble. Progressed Mars had just reached the square of Saturn r, and the operation was immediately followed by unusually severe adhesions.

**ALCOHOLISM.** Birth-chart constants: Prominent and usually heavily afflicted Mars. An aspect of Mars to the Moon increases the predisposition, especially if it is an affliction. Those who become habitual drunkards usually also have a prominent and usually afflicted Neptune.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars; and commonly also a progressed aspect involving Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* The patient should be kept where unable to obtain alcoholic drink of any kind for some weeks, during which time the healer should,

by means of suggestion, education, and applying the proper thoughts charged with planetary energy, try to harmonize the inner conflict from which the patient is trying to escape through getting drunk. This inner discord, from which the patient temporarily escapes through inebriation, may or may not be closely associated with the Mars thought-cells. This conflict within the unconscious mind must be located and its contending factions reconciled. Until the nerves become stable, the patient should take Vitamin B-1 in large amounts.

Example: Chart 7132. Female, June 24, 1913, 7:45 a.m. 75:14W. 43:06N. Mars conjunction M.C., sextile Sun, sextile Moon, square Uranus; Mercury conjunction Neptune. June, 1930, as progressed, with Mars semi-square Sun r and sextile Sun p, Neptune semi-square Saturn r, Asc. semi-sextile Neptune r, took to drink and still drinks heavily (1947).

**AMNESIA.** Birth-chart constants: Prominent, and usually afflicted, Mercury and Moon.

Progressed constants: Afflictions to Mercury or the Moon at the same time there are heavy afflictions to Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* Mercury or Moon, whichever is afflicted by progressed aspect should receive the planetary energy of its antidote. And in particular, the place of the progressed afflicted Neptune or Pluto should receive the orange planetary energy of the Sun to build up positive resistance to invading vibrations.

Usually loss of memory is coincident with toxic poisoning or some other serious bodily disturbance which should also receive treatment according to its nature.

Example: Chart 249. Male, Nov. 22, 1863, 11:02 a.m. 93:30W. 41:15N. Mercury conjunction M.C. and Mars, inconjunct Uranus. Moon square Asc. Nov. 1, 1932, as progressed, with Mercury square Moon r, Sun square Pluto r, there was a temporary loss of memory. Again on Oct. 10, 1933, while the same progressed aspects were in force, there was another temporary loss of memory.

**ANEMIA.** Constants for pernicious anemia the same except more heavily afflicted. Birth-chart constants: Neptune and Saturn prominent, and usually severely afflicted. Mars also afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, and usually one also involving Saturn or Neptune, at the same time there is a heavy progressed affliction. Jupiter is usually, but not always, involved.

*Stellar Treatment:* Anemia is oxygen starvation due to too little of the red hemoglobin in the red blood corpuscles, or too few red blood corpuscles. In addition to the proper foods to build red blood corpuscles, as explained in Chapter 10, Course 21, *Personal Alchemy*, there must be sufficient of the adrenaline hormones for handling the essential proteins. As both Saturn and Neptune depress the manufacture of these secretions, Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zones occupied by these planets to overcome their negative action. The Sun planetary energy will also aid the thyroid in energy production. The afflicted Mars zone should be harmonized and strengthened through the application of Moon planetary energy. Proper diet and harmonious positive thinking are essential.

Example: Chart 250. Male, May 16, 1889, 6:00 a.m. 87:50W. 42N. Saturn in harmonious aspect with Mercury and the Moon, and thus prominent. Neptune conjunction Sun, Mars and Pluto. Mars heavily afflicted through conjunction Neptune and Pluto and opposition Moon. Suffered pernicious anemia, and on Oct. 6, 1932, as progressed, with Mars sextile Venus r and semi-sextile Neptune p, and Saturn sextile Uranus p, had a severe attack and was

taken to a hospital for a blood transfusion. The heavy affliction at the time was Sun opposition Jupiter r.

**APPENDICITIS.** A complete report based on 100 charts of those who have suffered from this disease is given in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*<sup>1</sup>. Birth-chart constants: Uranus and Mars both prominent, and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: Progressed aspect involving Uranus and progressed aspect involving Mars at the same time there is a heavy progressed affliction.

This is a typical Uranus disease, and high nervous tension commonly precedes an attack. Overwork, prolonged irritation, or any condition which exhausts the adrenaline supply and thus decreases the ability of the system to resist infection also contributes to it.

*Stellar Treatment:* Diet and thought treatment should have for their object the restoration of normal activity to the parathyroid glands. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Uranus. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Mars, and to the appendix to reduce the inflammation.

Example: Chart 252. Male, May 6, 1895, 3:00 a.m. 18E. 41N. Uranus opposition Sun and Mercury, Mars angular and square Moon. August 23, 1926, as progressed, with Venus conjunction Mars p, Mercury conjunction Mars r, operation for appendicitis performed too late, as poison had already spread through system, and he died. Progressed Sun is less than a degree and a half from inconjunct Uranus p, and its conjunction with Neptune and sesqui-square Saturn p, acted as rallying forces.

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter and the upper-octave planets prominent, and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect, usually an affliction, involving one or more of the-three upper-octave planets, Uranus, Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* Two of the conditions which commonly contribute to hardening of the arteries are the repletion (Jupiter) type of acidosis, and insufficient parathyrin properly to handle calcium. The diet, therefore, should avoid rich food and use care with sugar and fats, and should be rich in calcium, vitamin B-1, and vitamin D. Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Jupiter, and the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the responsible thought-cells mapped by the upper-octave planet.

Example: Chart 253. Male, September 15, 1857, 9:50 a.m. 84:30W. 39N. Jupiter square M.C.. Moon and Mars; Pluto opposition Asc., Neptune opposition Sun, Uranus sesqui-square Mercury. March 8, 1930, as progressed, with Jupiter sesqui-square Sun r, Sun inconjunct Pluto p, Mars inconjunct Pluto r, and Mars semi-square Mars r and Moon r as rallying forces, died of hardening of the arteries.

**ARTHRITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn and Uranus prominent, usually severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Saturn, through depressing the functions, and depriving the system of-essential vitamins and minerals, causes certain elements in the blood stream, which normally enter into harmless compounds but are unable to do so while chemical imbalance lasts, to crystallize out and become deposited where they do damage. High tension, induced by Uranus, depletes the parathyrin, which must be present to handle calcium and keep the blood stream in chemical balance. Calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D are needed

to assist the parathyroid glands, and variety of mineral salts, vitamins and proteins to overcome the deficiency present. Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn, and Jupiter planetary energy to the zone occupied by Uranus.

Example: Chart 254. Male, Jan. 9, 1890, 4:00 a.m. 90:20W. 39:45N. Saturn sesqui-square Sun, square Asc. Uranus square Sun, sextile Moon. In 1931, under Sun opposition Saturn p, developed arthritis. May 15, 1933, as progressed, with Sun and Venus both opposition Saturn r, became pronouncedly worse due to unwise diet.

**ASTHMA.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury afflicted, and one or more of the upper-octave planets (Uranus, Neptune, Pluto) prominent and afflicted. Either afflictions in Gemini, or Mercury receiving heavy aspects.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury or a planet in Gemini.

*Stellar Treatment:* As asthma is a nervous disease, the diet should be such as to enable the parathyroid glands to function better. In particular it should contain abundant calcium, vitamin B-1, and vitamin D. The nervous tension of the individual should be reduced through the application of Jupiter thinking and the application of Jupiter planetary energy to the zone occupied by Mercury; also to the zone occupied by Uranus if this planet is involved. If Neptune or Pluto is involved, the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone it occupies, to the end of decreasing the nervous tension and sensitiveness.

Example: Chart 255. Male, Dec. 5, 1859, 8:00 a.m. 79W. 42:50N. Mercury square Neptune, Pluto sesqui-square Asc., Sun opposition Uranus in Gemini. December, 1909, as progressed, with Sun trine Uranus p in Gemini, Mercury square Moon r, and the rallying force Mars square Saturn r, developed asthma from which he did not recover for seven years.

**ATROPHY.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: Heavy afflictions to Saturn, or less severe aspects to Saturn at the same time there are heavy adverse rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This starving, or wasting away, of the tissues arises from any one of several diseases of the Saturn type. Therefore, the disease which it accompanies must receive appropriate treatment. Either the proper vitamins and minerals are lacking in the diet, or the system, when they are present, is unable properly to assimilate them. If, for instance, through mineral deposits resulting from chemical imbalance, the blood supply does not reach the tissue, it will atrophy.

As the blood supply tends to follow the nerve currents, Sun electromagnetic energy applied to the part affected is beneficial. Sun planetary energy should be applied as directly as possible to the atrophying tissue. The other planetary energy to be used, in addition to those to correct the specific disease responsible for the atrophy, is that of Venus applied both to the zone occupied by Saturn, and to the tissues most affected.

Example: Chart 254. Male, Jan. 9, 1890, 4:00 a.m. 90:20W. 39:45N.

Saturn elevated, sesqui-square Sun and Jupiter, square Neptune and Pluto. May 15, 1933, as progressed, with Sun and Venus opposition Saturn r, his lower limbs commenced rapidly to waste away as a result of arthritis which he had had for two years.

**AUTOINTOXICATION.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn and Mars prominent and usually afflicted, and either Neptune or Pluto also prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The body depends on adrenaline, ruled by Mars and Saturn, and cortin, ruled by Mars and Pluto, to conduct chemical warfare on bacteria and to neutralize toxins. Afflictions involving Saturn or Mars tend to deplete the supply of adrenaline. Afflictions involving Mars tend to deplete the supply of cortin. Afflictions involving Neptune or Pluto tend to suppress the manufacture of cortin. With the system saturated with toxins, when a progressed aspect involving Mars forms, focal infection develops. The diet, therefore, and the treatment, should be to encourage the manufacture of adrenaline and cortin. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy. Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn, and the energy which is its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune or Pluto.

Example: Chart 256. Female, Sept. 25, 1907, 11:20 p.m. 71W. 42N. Saturn opposition Sun and square Pluto, Mars opposition Asc. and Neptune. Nov. 24, 1926, as progressed, with Sun square Mars r, and Asc. opposition Mars p, auto-intoxication became so severe that the mind (M.C. opposition Mercury r) began to fail.

**BED WETTING.** Birth-chart constants: Heavy affliction in Libra, or less commonly in Scorpio; or a prominent and afflicted Uranus.

Progressed constants: Progressed aspect involving planet in Libra or Scorpio, or affliction involving Uranus.

*Stellar Treatment:* There may be, as indicated by the planet in Libra or Scorpio, a condition of the kidneys and bladder which makes retention of the urine impossible. The planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone where this planet is located.

On the other hand, as indicated by a prominent and afflicted Uranus, the condition may arise through lack of nerve control. Diet should have abundant calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Uranus. This condition in children often arises from a mental condition. In such cases whipping the child increases the difficulty, as fear decreases nervous control. Psychoanalysis, and the application of suggestion during treatment at the fifth station should be used instead. A calm, confident state of mind, free from rebellion against real or imaginary injustice favors improvement.

Example: Chart 247. Male, Jan. 17, 1910, 9:00 p.m. 122:10W. 37:30N. Jupiter in Libra square Neptune, square Uranus, and opposition Moon and Saturn. Progressed Neptune was parallel Uranus r throughout life. When small he was repeatedly whipped for bed wetting.

**BILIOUSNESS.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter prominent and afflicted, or heavy afflictions involving the Moon or an afflicted planet in Cancer.

Progressed constants: Progressed aspect, usually an affliction, involving Jupiter, Saturn, or the Moon.

*Stellar Treatment:* So-called bilious attacks are due to taking into the stomach more food than it can handle, or kinds of food it cannot handle. To a person who customarily overloads his stomach, even a slight aspect of progressed Moon to Saturn may bring on a bilious attack. Saturn depresses the vitality and thus the stomach has insufficient energy to do its work. Jupiter overloads the stomach and gives it more work than it can do. The stomach should be given a rest, and when eating is resumed the diet should be carefully selected, and meals should be spaced sufficiently to complete digestion. Both Venus and Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn, if its thought-cells are the cause of the difficulty. If the Moon thought-

cells are chiefly responsible, the zone it occupies should receive Mars planetary energy. If Jupiter thought-cells are the chief offenders, Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the zone it occupies.

Example: Chart 247A. Male, Jan. 17, 1910, 9:00 p.m. 122:10W. 37:20N. Jupiter opposition Saturn, both square Uranus, Moon conjunction Mars and square Sun. During the whole time Sun was trine Jupiter suffered from bilious attacks. Especially severe early April, 1926, as progressed, with Sun trine Jupiter r, Saturn square Neptune r, Mercury square Mars r, and Moon inconjunct Moon r.

**BLADDER TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Scorpio, or less frequently a severe affliction involving Mars or Pluto.

Progressed constants: An aspect to the afflicted planet in Scorpio, or a heavy affliction involving Mars or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* The zones occupied by the planetary constants of the responsible disease should receive the planetary energy of their antidotes. The energy of its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the afflicted planet in Scorpio. If Mars or Pluto is involved, as is usually the case, Moon planetary energies should be applied to the zone occupied by this planet, and to the region of Scorpio. Both the planetary energy of the Moon, and the soothing electromagnetic energy of the Moon, applied directly to the region over the bladder are highly beneficial in all bladder difficulties.

Example: Chart 257. Female, Feb. 16, 1893, 10:12 p.m. 77:40W. 42:40N. Uranus in Scorpio opposition Mars, Pluto square Moon. April 15, 1929, as progressed, with Venus sesqui-square Uranus r in Scorpio, Pluto semi-square Jupiter r, and Mars square Sun r, had an infected throat accompanied by severe trouble with the bladder.

**BLEEDING.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and afflicted Saturn and a prominent and afflicted Neptune.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, and commonly also an aspect involving Saturn or Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* The ability of the blood to coagulate is largely determined by the amount of adrenaline present in the blood stream. Vitamin K also promotes the clotting of blood and helps prevent profuse bleeding. In those who are chronic bleeders, suffering from hemophilia, which is usually hereditary, there is a tendency to profuse and uncontrollable hemorrhage, even from the slightest wounds.

When excessive bleeding takes place, either from these chronic bleeders, or in the case of a person who normally does not thus bleed, the progressed influence will be found to be an aspect involving Mars. This is commonly true in excessive menstruation as well as in bleeding caused by injury. Afflictions to either Mars or Saturn tend to deplete the adrenaline supply. The diet, thought-treatment, and planetary energy applied, therefore, should have for their end the strengthening of the adrenal glands. Vitamin K should be included in the diet to assist coagulation.

The zones in which Saturn and Neptune are located should receive the planetary energy of their antidote, and also Sun planetary energy to give the thought-cells greater vigor and stability. The zone occupied by Mars should be treated with Moon planetary energy.

Example: Chart 258. Male, Aug. 16, 1909, 5:30 p.m. 7:30E. 50N. Saturn square Uranus and Neptune, Neptune opposition Uranus. He is a chronic bleeder. Blood does not clot even from a slight cut. October, 1931, as progressed, with Saturn inconjunct Sun r, Venus square Neptune p, and Mars

inconjunct Mercury r, he had a tooth pulled, and it required two blood transfusions to save his life.

1. Out of print, see *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.
2. Research shows that one degree is always valid.

**Notes**

BIRTH CHART PLANETS

259	29♌30	23♌50	18♌20R	8♌44	14♌01	12♌37	05♌24	01♌14	25♌36	02♌57
260	27♌46	17♌59	06♌04	17♌32	12♌04	14♌20	01♌37	27♌07	19♌13R	25♌58R
262	17♌42	05♌51	13♌24	03♌07	21♌55	02♌51R	09♌39	24♌41	06♌49S	07♌46
263	26♌37	02♌50	02♌38	25♌52	25♌12	16♌27	00♌06R	05♌50	06♌29R	06♌55R
264	08♌08	27♌10	04♌16	03♌23	03♌33	14♌54	23♌13	18♌19R	17♌539	26♌15
265	26♌09	06♌11	10♌46	19♌42	27♌21	26♌13R	11♌53R	14♌57	16♌19R	29♌07R
261	18♌28	19♌26	23♌01	02♌59	19♌02	13♌16R	22♌61	03♌28	21♌23	27♌32
266	29♌04	20♌00	06♌12	05♌34	02♌31	00♌23R	19♌44R	05♌40	05♌46	15♌26
6091	28♌14	22♌47	18♌40	06♌27	01♌21	04♌24	05♌57R	29♌38R	23♌36	15♌03
267	00♌58	00♌32	13♌38	22♌52	03♌32	03♌14	00♌37	11♌19R	12♌18S	14♌17R
6051	26♌06	17♌51	13♌12	23♌43	14♌45	10♌43	23♌24	20♌00	03♌14R	18♌59R
268	08♌53	24♌22	25♌28	22♌54	28♌37	27♌39	28♌11R	18♌27	20♌02	17♌10
269	26♌41	24♌09	08♌05R	19♌49	23♌45	07♌05	08♌25	18♌48	17♌16R	12♌23R
270	19♌49	23♌04	00♌43	12♌03	16♌26	25♌26	16♌59R	13♌33	17♌08	15♌50
271	06♌37	26♌41	18♌14R	20♌54	13♌39	24♌22	00♌56	24♌00	01♌26R	17♌52R
272	15♌06	16♌17	18♌46	05♌26	05♌30	10♌50	12♌58	08♌16R	08♌14	21♌19
7207	07♌35	25♌52	09♌38R	09♌24	21♌47	28♌34	17♌19	05♌42R	10♌30	25♌46
7208	12♌24	17♌01	28♌00	28♌11	26♌32	15♌06	02♌26	18♌37	37R	22♌55
273	09♌09	11♌12	20♌47	12♌27	19♌34	29♌07	18♌18R	24♌06R	15♌55	10♌56
7209	14♌24	23♌49	20♌01R	28R	29	08♌43	23♌52R	07♌12	29♌55	29♌01
2013	11♌06	18♌31	25♌23	08♌53	13♌37	25♌53	20♌26	19♌15	03♌41R	11♌14
274	11♌06	04♌29	18♌27R	11R	08	28♌52	16R	24R	4♌58	09♌19R
7196	28♌32	18R	19	04♌58	11R	49	16R	18	25♌34	14R

No. of House	Cusp	BIRTH CHART HOUSE			CUSPS		
		I	XI	XII	I	II	III
259	10II 43	♄22	♁12	♁12	11♄04	♁09	♄09
260	12♄ 32	♄18	II07	II07	14♄27	♁01	♁18
262	07♄07	♁10	♄11	♄11	06♁08	♄03	♄03
263	21♄21	♁24	♄24	♄24	18♁06	♄15	♄17
264	05♄27	♄26	♄18	♄18	17♄47	♄03	♄09
265	28♄12	♄20	♄17	♄17	26♄40	♄08	II06
261	04♄02	♄07	♄20	♄20	29II37	♄19	♁09
266	06II 18	♄10	♁12	♁12	09♄54	♁03	♄02
6091	23♄14	♄15	♄06	♄06	00♁53	♄17	♄25
267	27II 46	♁01	♄01	♄01	27♄55	♁23	♄23
6051	29♄04	♄03	♁01	♁01	24♁25	♄22	♄24
268	17♄27	♄11	♄14	♄14	01♄21	II03	II26
269	13II 25	♄17	♁18	♁18	15♄44	♁10	♄10
270	27♄05	♄03	II13	II13	16♄53	♁06	♁29
271	05♄37	♄29	♄24	♄24	23♄59	♄03	♄08
272	15♄52	♄21	II03	II03	09♄42	♄28	♁20
7207	04II 52	♄09	♁12	♁12	08♄50	♁03	♄01
7208	13♄12	♄07	♄06	♄06	23♄51	♄28	II22
273	09♁14	♄07	♄29	♄29	19♄56	♄25	♄04
7209	21♄31	♄13	♄07	♄07	13♄40	♄01	II00
2013	24♁47	♄27	♁24	♁24	15♄50	♄16	♄19
274	22♁28	♄17	♄08	♄08	27♄35	♄05	♄18
7196	22♄03	♄13	♄03	♄03	26♄50	♄15	♄24



*Chapter 8***Blindness - Coronary Thrombosis**

**F**OR their research work during the first half of 1947, Elbert Benjamine and W. M. A. Drake decided to find out how often a major event, whatever it may be, takes place on one of the peaks of power due to the reinforcement effect of a minor progressed aspect. They therefore calculated the minor progressed aspects for the date of the event or the development of the disease to ascertain, out of 200 charts and events and diseases, in how many instances ALL the major progressed constants were reinforced by a minor progressed aspect heavier than from the Moon at the time the event took place or the disease developed.

The details of this analysis were published in C. of L. Astrological Report No. 59 in the September, 1947, number of *The Church of Light Quarterly*.<sup>1</sup> The following rule there published has been further verified by checking on a great many additional charts:

**RULE:** Each major progressed constant of an event or disease is always reinforced by a minor progressed aspect heavier than from the Moon to one of its four terminals at the time the event occurs or the disease develops.

On August 2, 1947, at the Fifteenth International Church of Light Convention, Lenora Conwell presented a study of 25 charts with major progressions, minor progressions, and transits around the outside for the precise day and time of day an event took place. As this study clearly indicated transit aspects play a part in timing events, Elbert Benjamine and W. M. A. Drake for their next research work calculated the transit aspects in 200 charts for which the precise day of the event was known. The details of their findings, finished November 11, 1947, were published in C. of L. Astrological Report No. 60, in the December, 1947, number of *The Rising Star*,<sup>1</sup> and include the following:

**RULE:** Each reinforced major progressed constant of an event or disease is always released by a transit aspect heavier than from the Moon to one of its four terminals at the time the event occurs or the disease develops. And an independent minor progressed aspect is always released by a transit aspect to one of the birth-chart or major progressed terminals influenced by the minor progressed aspect at the time the event takes place.

If a match is lighted in a room filled with cooking gas, neither the power of the explosion nor the destruction resulting therefrom is commensurate with the limited energy of the match. The power was there, and the flame of the match merely released it. The power which projects a bullet from a gun does

**The Trigger Effect  
of Transit Aspects**

not lie in the trigger nor in the finger which presses it. The power is in the powder. That power is released when the trigger is pressed. Until the trigger is pressed the power is not released. And we now have adequate statistical data indicating that transit aspects have very little power in themselves; but that they exert a trigger effect which tends to release the power of reinforced major progressed aspects, and also the power of independent minor progressed aspects.

One day of major progression time is equivalent to one year of calendar time. As the day of major progression time is measured by the interval between two successive transits of the Sun over the meridian, major progressed aspects are timed by the apparent movement of the Sun.

One astrological month of minor progression time is equivalent to one year of calendar time. As the astrological month of minor progression time is measured by the interval between two successive transits of the Moon over its birth-chart place, minor progressed aspects are chiefly timed by the movement of the Moon.

One year of transit time is equivalent to one year of calendar time. As the year of transit time is measured by the interval between two successive transits of the earth over the same sign, degree and minute of the zodiac, transit aspects are chiefly timed by the movement of the earth.

Symbolically, the Sun is the father and the Moon is the mother, "Male and female created he them." In higher forms of life it requires the union of male and female to conceive offspring. The Hermetic Axiom, "As it is above, so it is below," is thus verified still further by the finding that both Sun measured progressed aspects and Moon measured progressed aspects influencing ALL its progressed constants must join in the production of a major event.

In addition to gestation, however, before the event is born the energy must be released. It must become manifest on the earth. As in human birth after gestation has been completed there must be the pains of labor or their equivalent before the child is released to take its own first independent breath, so in the delivery of any major event, after gestation due to major progressed aspect and minor reinforcement progressed aspect, before the event is released in the physical world there must also be a transit aspect to the significant birth-chart or major progressed terminal.

Astrologers will at once recognize the great importance of these two rules. It will enable them to eliminate the possibility of a given event or the commencement of a given disease, even during those periods while the major progressed constants are within orb, except during those limited periods when ALL these major progressed constants are reinforced by minor progressed aspects and also released by transit aspects.

It will enable them more precisely to time indicated events; for the event will occur on one of the peaks of power indicated when ALL the major progressed constants are reinforced by minor progressed aspects and at the same time receiving transit aspects.

It will greatly aid in rectifying charts; because the chart when correct will have not only a major progressed aspect to the ruler of the house mapping the department of life affected by the event, and the other major progressed constants of the event— often involving the rulers of several houses— at the time the event occurs, but as an additional check, the major progressed aspect indicating the event in each case, if the chart is correct, must be reinforced by a minor progressed aspect and released by a transit aspect. If the ruler of the house mapping the department of life affected by the major progressed as-

pect, and each of the other major progressed constants, are not reinforced by a minor progressed aspect and released by a transit aspect at the time of the event, the house positions of the chart are in error.

There are still other important applications of this rule, but undoubtedly its greatest usefulness is in the selection of the best time to do things. Commonly, minor progressed aspects and transit aspects last only short periods. Therefore, during the time a major progressed aspect is within orb of influence, it usually IS possible to select several short periods during which no minor progressed aspect to any of its four terminals reinforces it. If one were compelled to do something hazardous, such as take a dangerous trip, during the time there was a major progressed affliction involving Mars, if one selected a time when this major progressed aspect was not reinforced by a minor progressed aspect, the danger would be reduced, if not to nil, at least to a minimum. Thus far we have found no accidents unless a major progressed aspect involving Mars was reinforced by one or more minor progressed aspect and released by a transit aspect.

On the other hand, if one wished to do something at a time when it was essential to get all the benefit possible from a harmonious major progressed aspect, one could select a time when, in addition to a transit aspect, several minor progressed aspects were reinforcing the major progressed aspect. Often it is possible to find a short period during which the reinforcements give the major progressed aspect several times its normal peak power. The power to bring the desired event to pass during such a short period would consequently be several times as much as when no reinforcement was present.

**BLINDNESS.** See also cataract. Birth-chart constants: Moon severely afflicted by Mars. If Mars is prominent and afflicted, a severely afflicted Moon may cause trouble with the eyes. Even a powerful harmonious aspect, such as a trine, between Moon and Mars may give eye difficulties of less severity if the Moon is otherwise severely afflicted. Mars and the Moon are the factors in crossed eyes. In cataract, Neptune also is involved.

Progressed constants: A Mars aspect with severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The thought-cells mapped by the Moon should be strengthened and harmonized through applying to them Sun planetary energy. The thought-treatment should be such as to bring the Moon energies and Mars energies into more harmonious relations. The eyes themselves should be soothed with lunar electromagnetic energy. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the zone occupied by the discordant rallying force should receive the energy of its planetary antidote.

Example: Chart 259. Male, Aug. 22, 1885, 7:00 a.m. 81:50W. 24:30N. Moon opposition Mars, and Mars semi-square Sun. August, 1914, as progressed, with Mars semi-square Mercury r, sextile Uranus p, sextile Pluto r; Venus semi-square Mercury r and Jupiter p; and Sun p Uranus p; he was vaccinated. The poison injected into his blood stream at that time affected his eyes, and by December, 1916 with Mars still semi-square Mercury r and Jupiter p he was totally blind. As the pain continued, on May 12, 1931, under Sun square Mars r, he had both eyes removed.

**BLOOD POISON.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Neptune or Pluto heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Mars and a progressed aspect involving Neptune or Pluto, at the same time there are heavy rallying force afflictions.

*Stellar Treatment:* The system largely depends upon the secretion of adrena-

line and cortin to combat toxins and infection. Under afflictions of Neptune or Pluto the manufacture of these hormones is depressed. The Mars influence is toward over expenditure of these two hormones. With these two chemicals exhausted, toxins remain unneutralized in the blood stream, and infection, attracted by Mars, easily gains a foothold. The zones occupied by Neptune or Pluto should receive Sun planetary energy to overcome their negative tendencies, the Mars zone should receive Moon planetary energy, and special effort should be made by the individual to remain mentally free from anger, excitement, fear, or other emotion, and from strain of any kind, as these release and use up the adrenaline and cortin supply. An even mind and a diet rich in alkali-forming elements are advisable. Cuts or scratches should receive immediate antiseptic treatment.

Example: Chart 260. Male, February 17, 1911, 1:15 p.m. 1:15W. 53:30N. Mars square Moon and opposition Neptune and Asc. March 18, 1926, as progressed, with Sun sextile Mars r and semi-square Uranus p, and Asc. semi-sextile Pluto r and opposition Uranus r, died of blood poison.

**BOWEL TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: An afflicted planet in Virgo, or much less commonly a severely afflicted Mercury.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving the planet in Virgo, or involving Mercury, at the same time rallying forces afflict.

*Stellar Treatment:* Depends upon the type of difficulty. The birth-chart constants and the progressed constants as they appear in the chart map the dynamic structures which should receive the planetary energies of their antidotes. The thoughts of the individual are always very important in all types of bowel trouble, and he should be educated as to the type of thinking best for his particular case. The thought-treatment in the region of the solar plexus also should be quite thorough. Electromagnetic energies should be applied specifically to the region of the bowels to carry planetary energies into this zone and to invigorate it.

Example: Chart 262. Male, September 10, 1890) 7:20 a.m. 76:45W. 40N. Sun in Virgo conjunction Saturn and square Mars. Saturn in Virgo square Neptune and Pluto. By September, 1927, as progressed, with Mercury conjunction Asc. r and square M.C. r, with Asc. square Moon r and semi-square Mars r (operation), and with Sun conjunction Uranus r (paralysis), the difficulty had become severe enough to paralyze the bowels and they were operated on.

**BRAIN FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Usually an affliction in Aries, but at times only an affliction to Mercury; and a prominent and afflicted Mars.

Progressed constants: Some aspect involving Mercury or the planet in Aries, usually both, and at the same time an affliction involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* There are two types of this disease. In one there is inflammation of the membranes and in the other inflammation of the brain substance. But the diagnosis and treatment are similar for both. Chemical balance should be restored to the nerves through a diet rich in calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The planetary antidote should be applied to any afflicted planet in Aries, and Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury; but the chief effort should be to reduce the inflammation by delivering to the Mars zone, and to the brain, the planetary and electromagnetic energies of the Moon. Soothing passes over the brain with the left hand are recommended.

Example: Chart 263. Female. January 17, 1892, 12:15 a.m. 81:45W. 41:30N. No affliction in Aries, but Mercury is square Saturn. Mars is square Moon

and square Venus. About July 1, 1904, as progressed, with Mars square Moon r, semi-sextile Mercury r and semi-square Asc. r, suffered from brain fever.

**BRAIN, WATER ON (Hydrocephalus).** Birthchart constants: Usually an affliction in Aries, but at times only an affliction to Mercury; and a prominent Moon afflicted by negative planets.

Progressed constants: Some aspect involving Mercury or the planet in Aries, and usually an aspect involving a negative planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a child's disease and occurs in acute form and in chronic form. It is dropsy of the brain, and in chronic form may exist before birth. An over active back pituitary causes water to be unduly retained, and the affliction in Aries or to Mercury may cause it to be retained in the brain.

The afflicted Mercury or the affliction in Aries should receive the planetary energy of its antidote; but in particular Sun planetary and electromagnetic energies should be applied to overcome the negative influences, and to stimulate the thyroid to drive the water from the system. These solar energies should be applied to the zone mapped by the Moon, and to the region of the brain.

Example: Chart 264. Male. July 31, 1909, 7:30 p.m. 88W. 37:30N. Saturn is in Aries square Moon, Uranus and Neptune. Feb. 4, 1912, as progressed, with M.C. sesqui-square Saturn r, Pluto inconjunct Moon r, Uranus opposition Neptune r and sesqui-square Venus r, and Moon opposition Venus r, died of water on the brain.

**BRIGHT'S DISEASE.** Birth-chart constants: Usually an afflicted planet in Libra or Scorpio, and Venus or Mars, usually both, severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Venus or Mars, more commonly Venus, at the same time there are strong rallying force afflictions.

*Stellar Treatment:* Bright's Disease develops as a condition in which the kidneys are unable to filter the acids from the blood. This is followed by degeneration of the structure of the kidneys. To give the kidneys a chance to recuperate, the diet should be that suitable for Mars and Venus afflictions, and should be such as to keep the blood stream with an alkaline reaction. The nuclear proteins of meat work the kidneys too hard. And because cold, dampness and other exposure disturbs the circulation and makes calls upon the vitality which weaken the kidneys, they should be avoided. Planetary energy the antidote of the afflicted Venus or Mars should be applied both to the zone occupied by the afflicted planet and to the region of the kidneys.

Example: Chart 265. Male, September 18, 1881, 6:00 p.m. 87:10W. 39:30N. Mercury in Libra in an angle inconjunct Saturn. Venus square Saturn. Mars Square Sun. In May, 1929, as progressed, with Sun in Scorpio sesqui-square Mars r, and Mercury square Venus r, developed Bright's Disease.

**BRONCHITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Gemini highly sensitive due to an afflicted Mercury, or more commonly through the presence in it of Uranus, Neptune or Pluto.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, particularly if the planet in Gemini or Mercury is at the same time afflicted.

*Stellar Treatment:* The birth-chart hypersensitivity of the bronchi is due to chemical imbalance permitting irritation to develop, which may become catarrhal and chronic. The parathyroid glands should be relieved of strain through calmer habits of thinking and a diet containing calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The zone occupied by the planet indicating the Gemini sensitivity should be given planetary energy of that planet's antidote, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the bronchi. The zone mapped

by Mars should be treated with Moon planetary energy, and the diet should favor the restoration of the adrenal glands to their normal activities.

Example: Chart 261. Male, May 9, 1912, 7:00 a.m. 71W. 42:45N. Pluto in Gemini conjunction the Asc., Mercury square Neptune. In April, 1928, as progressed, with Sun in Gemini semi-square Mars r, and Mars sesqui-square Jupiter r in the sixth, had a severe attack of bronchitis.

**BUNIONS.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Pisces, or Neptune prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving the afflicted planet in Pisces or Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* A bunion is an enlargement of a bursa, or sack, of the foot. The common cause is the wearing of shoes which in some manner force the toes from their normal position. The first thing, of course, is for the patient to wear shoes which entirely remove pressure or strain on the place where the bunion is developing. Its planetary antidote should be applied to the dynamic structure responsible for the condition. And in addition, both lunar and solar electromagnetic energies should be applied to the bunion itself, with the thought-treatment that the tissues will be restored to normal.

Example: Chart 266. Male, June 20, 1899, 10:00 a.m. 84:15W. 41:30N. Neptune in tenth conjunction Sun and opposition Saturn. Between the ages of 15 and 16, as progressed, with Venus conjunction Neptune r and Mercury sesqui-square Saturn r (tight), he walked about 6 miles a day in his work, in shoes which were too short, and bunions developed.

**BURNS.** Birth-chart constants: A heavily afflicted Mars, and commonly also Saturn and Uranus prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Both the zone mapped by Mars in the birth-chart and the place on the body where the burn occurs should be given Moon planetary energy. A stellar healer should be able quickly to draw the pain and fever from a burn, scald or sunburn, by placing his left hand over the burned area and his right hand on the part of the body or limb opposite. One of the dangers where flesh has been badly burned is from the proteins of the burned flesh poisoning the blood stream. Hospitals now use penicillin to counteract this. The body uses cortin and adrenaline. Their effort to neutralize the protein poison expresses as fever. To assist them the diet and thought-treatment should strengthen the adrenal glands.

Example: Chart 6091. Male, July 20, 1898, 7:00 p.m. CST. 83:01W. 39:58N. Mars sextile Sun and opposition Uranus and Saturn. December 20, 1904, as progressed, with Mars opposition Saturn r, was badly scalded.

**CANCER.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn, Jupiter, Moon and Neptune prominent and usually afflicted. The detailed analysis of 100 charts progressed to the time its owner developed cancer is given in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup>

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Saturn and a progressed aspect involving Jupiter.

*Stellar Treatment:* Foods should be selected which supply a wide variety of proteins, vitamins and minerals. The zones of the afflicted constants should receive the planetary energy of their antidote, and negative moods and negative thoughts should be ousted and the electrical potential kept high through Sun thoughts.

Example: Chart 267. Male, December 22, 1867, 11:45 p.m. 89:30W. 40:45N. Saturn conjunction Moon, Moon semi-sextile Sun and square Jupiter. Nep-

tune angular and sesqui-square Moon. Under progressed Sun square Saturn r and Moon r, and progressed Asc. trine Jupiter p, developed cancer of prostate gland. When Sun came conjunction Jupiter p in 1929, he went to the best known clinic in the country and was operated upon. June, 1931, as progressed, with Sun square Saturn p, the disease started rapid growth and spreading, and he died before the Sun had progressed beyond the one degree of orb of square Saturn p.

**CARBUNCLE.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter afflicted and Mars prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* When certain foods are eaten too rich in proportion to the other foods partaken, when lack of exercise gives insufficient oxygenation, or when the insulin supply becomes inadequate, the fuels of the body smolder and do not properly burn. And when bacteria, which are always present in the air, are able to get beneath the skin of a person with such a blood stream, there is the type of infection known as boils or carbuncles. The region of such boils or carbuncles should always be kept disinfected to prevent their spreading, and they should not be pinched, as this may spread the infection to surrounding areas. The carbuncle may be drawn to a head by placing the right hand over it and left hand on the region opposite and permitting the electromagnetic current to flow freely between the hands. Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Jupiter, and Moon planetary energy to the zone occupied by Mars. Education as to proper diet should be given.

Example: Chart 6051. Male, November 19, 1902, 4:00 a.m. 71:25W. 41:49N. Jupiter square Mercury, Mars sextile Mercury and Moon. In June, 1934, as progressed, with Mars sesqui-square Jupiter p, and semi-sextile M.C. p, developed a carbuncle on his thigh.

**CATARACT.** Birth-chart constants: As in other types of eye trouble, the Moon afflicted by Mars, or at least Mars prominent and Moon severely afflicted; and in addition a Neptune aspect, usually an affliction, to the Moon.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Neptune at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The growth which covers the eyes is due to chemical imbalance in which Neptune actively participates. In addition to the treatment given under blindness, therefore, the diet should contain energy foods, calcium, vitamin B-1, and less protein. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune, and instead of applying lunar electromagnetic energy, solar electromagnetic energy should be applied directly to the eyes.

Example: Chart 268. Male, April 29, 1870, 4:47 a.m. 88:20W. 40N. Mars and Neptune both conjunction Moon. When progressed Mars reached the semi-square of Moon r, and Uranus was square Neptune p, cataracts began to form. November 11, 1929, he could still distinguish objects, but by November 19, 1929, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Mars r, and Uranus square Neptune p, he was totally blind. A time was chosen by astrology for an operation, and through it his sight was restored.

**CATARRH.** Birth-chart constants: One or more upper-octave planet prominent, and Jupiter afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving the prominent upper-octave birthchart planet, or an affliction involving Jupiter.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should be that advocated for an afflicted Jupiter, and for an affliction to the upper-octave planet. Catarrh may develop in

the nasal tract, mouth, throat, lungs, digestive tract, bladder, or wherever mucous membranes are present which become overly sensitive to the irritants which the afflicted Jupiter thought-cells permit to remain in the blood. The liver should be energized with solar electromagnetic energy, and the Jupiter zone should receive Mercury planetary energy. The zone of the responsible upper-octave planet thought-cells should be given its planetary antidote.

Example: Chart 269. Male, October 20, 1895, 2:50 a.m. EST. 74W. 40:40N. Neptune and Pluto conjunction M.C., Uranus conjunction Moon, Jupiter square Mercury and Saturn. October 18, 1929, as progressed, with Mars inconjunct Neptune p, and Jupiter square Mercury r, developed a severe case of catarrh.

**CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE.** Birth-chart constants: Uranus prominent, usually an afflicted Mars, and commonly an afflicted planet in Aries.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Uranus, and an aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Thoughts and diet should reduce the nervous tension indicated by Uranus. Thoughts and diet should strengthen the walls of the blood vessels. Excitement or undue strain of any kind increases adrenaline secretion and speeds up the circulation. If the blood vessels of the head have been weakened by acids in the blood stream, or if they have become brittle through insufficient parathyrin to handle calcium, a little sudden increase in the circulation may cause cerebral hemorrhage. The pressure on the brain where the rupture occurs usually results in a stroke in which some section of the body is paralyzed. Lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region of the rupture, Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Mars, and Jupiter planetary energies should be applied to the zone occupied by Uranus.

Example: Chart 270. Male, April 9, 1869, 10:37 a.m. 74:15W. 41N. Uranus square three of the five planets in Aries, and Mars trine Sun and square Pluto. November 12, 1930, as progressed, with Uranus conjunction Asc. r, Pluto square Mars r, and Mercury sextile Mars p, had a cerebral hemorrhage.

**CHILDBIRTH TROUBLES.** Birth-chart constants: A malefic planet, or an afflicted planet, in the fifth, or the ruler of the fifth severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction to the ruler of the fifth.

*Stellar Treatment:* The planetary antidote of the malefic in the fifth or the afflicted fifth house ruler should be applied to the zone occupied by the planet, and to the zone indicated by the sign on the cusp of the fifth.

Example: Chart 271. Female, January 27, 1903, 7:45 a.m. 158W. 21:30N. Neptune in fifth inconjunct Saturn. April 11, 1928, as progressed, with Sun square Neptune r (ruler of fifth), and Mars (planet of operations) sesqui-square Sun p, a child was born; but it was a Caesarean birth.

**CHICKEN-POX.** Birth-chart constants: Mars somewhat afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a very mild Mars disease. The diet should be that recommended when Mars is afflicted, and should be quite light for a few days. Quietness should be encouraged. Lunar electromagnetic energy may be applied to reduce the fever, and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the dynamic Mars thought-cells. The fever is the result of adrenaline and cortin trying to oust the invader and neutralize its toxins. If, therefore, through diet, lack of exciting activities, and Moon planetary energies, the adrenal glands can be kept functioning properly, this disease or more serious Mars contagions, will be able to cause much less trouble.

Example: Chart 272. Male, May 6, 1906, 8:30 a.m. 79W. 42:50N. Mars semi-square Mercury and sesqui-square Moon. In August, 1911, as progressed, with Mars semi-sextile Asc. r and inconjunct Uranus r, had chicken-pox.

**CHOLERA ASIATICA.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and a planet in Virgo, or Mercury afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the planet in Virgo or Mercury at the same time there is an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Asiatic cholera is caused by *Vibrio comma bacilli*. As soon as the diarrhea starts the individual should be put to bed and kept at complete rest. No food should be given for a few days except water, barley water, or water with glucose in it. The room should be kept warm but well ventilated. As recovery sets in, small quantities of light milk food may be given. The energy of its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone of the afflicted planet in Virgo, or Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars. The patient's vitality should be reinforced by delivering to him abundant solar electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 7207. Male, March 27, 1880, 3:49 p.m. 76W. 42N. Mars angular and trine Moon. Uranus conjunction Asc. in Virgo and opposition Venus. In June, 1906, as progressed, with Saturn sesqui-square Uranus r in Virgo, and Mars square Sun r, had Asiatic cholera. Recovered.

**COLD—COMMON.** Birth-chart constants: Negative planets quite prominent, or a negative planet severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: The type is a progressed affliction involving either Mars or Saturn; but almost any progressed aspect, if the birth-chart predisposition is pronounced, may permit a cold to develop.

*Stellar Treatment:* What is known as a common cold is made possible through a blood stream unable to oust invading organisms. People seldom take cold except when their thoughts temporarily are of a negative character. While the thoughts are positive, both the electromagnetic energies and the chemical secretions are such as to resist invasion. Because fruit juices tend to an alkaline reaction of the blood, their use during colds is to be recommended. The bowels should be kept open, the food should be that recommended for Saturn, with special emphasis on vitamin A, the patient should rest, solar etheric energies should be applied to increase the vitality, and their planetary antidotes should be applied to the zone occupied by the Saturn and Mars thought-cells to the end of giving a good output of adrenaline and cortin.

Example: Chart 7208. Male, October 5, 1924, 6:00 p.m. 75W. 40N. Moon, Saturn and Pluto in angles; Neptune and Venus opposition Mars. Suffered from one cold after another. They were particularly bad in April, 1929, as progressed, with Sun square Moon r, M.C. conjunction Moon r, Mars opposition Venus r, and Mars sesqui-square Sun r.

**COLIC.** Birth-chart constants: More commonly a planet afflicted in Virgo. Less commonly a severely afflicted Mercury.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the planet in Virgo, or involving the severely afflicted Mercury.

*Stellar Treatment:* This disease is nearly always due to indiscretion in eating. The diet should, therefore, be tempered to the special requirements of the patient. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by afflicted Mercury, or its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the afflicted planet in Virgo. To relieve the pain, which may be

severe, solar electromagnetic energy should be applied by placing the right hand over the painful area and the left hand on the back opposite.

Example: Chart 272. Male, May 6, 1906, 8:30 a.m. 79W. 42:50N. No planet is in Virgo, but Mercury is opposition Moon and semi-square Venus and Mars. As a child he suffered much with colic.

**COLITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Scorpio, or less commonly an affliction to Mars.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving the afflicted planet in Scorpio, or a progressed aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The colon is ruled by Scorpio. Emotional upsets of any kind affect the chemical balance of the blood stream. An aspect to Mars may deplete the adrenaline and cortin supply permitting an acid or toxic condition to develop. The discordant Scorpio thought-cells, or discordant Mars thought-cells permit the imbalanced blood to irritate the colon. A calm mental attitude should be cultivated, and the diet should be such as to restore chemical balance and strengthen the adrenal glands. Lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region of the colon, Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and the affliction in Scorpio, if any, should be given its planetary antidote.

Example: Chart 273. Female, March 29, 1896, 12:15 a.m. 122:30W. 38N. Mars square Saturn and Uranus in Scorpio. In July, 1911, as progressed, with Mercury trine Uranus r in Scorpio, Mars semi-sextile Mercury r, Asc. semi-sextile Mars p, and Sun opposition Moon r, developed colitis.

**COLOR BLINDNESS.** Birth-chart constants: Moon prominent and afflicted and in aspect with Neptune.

Progressed constants: This defect is usually hereditary and present from birth.

*Stellar Treatment:* Eye surgery indicates that color blindness can be corrected. Large amounts of vitamin A are considered helpful. The planetary energy of Mars should be applied to the zone occupied by the Moon, and the planetary energy of Saturn and the Sun should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune.

Example: Chart 7209. Male, November 7, 1927, 2:52 p.m. EST. 83W. 42N. His brother and father are also color blind.

**CONSTIPATION.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn prominent and forming any aspect to Mercury, or Saturn in Virgo or in the sixth house. To a lesser extent a prominent Saturn forming heavy aspects, especially afflictions.

Progressed constants: Any aspect involving Saturn, but especially an affliction involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Common causes of this disorder are too concentrated diet, tea, coffee, tobacco, beer, lack of exercise, pills, and neglect to answer nature's call. When the call comes to relieve the bowels, if it is neglected a few times, a habit-system is formed in which the call is no longer felt. With most people the habit is most readily cultivated of performing this act immediately after rising, or immediately after breakfast in the morning. The diet, exercise and stellar treatment should be such as to enable the evacuation to take place as scheduled. And the attempt should always be made at the scheduled time, and without fail, whether the effort is successful or not. People differ widely in the frequency with which evacuation is necessary.

Example: Chart 2013. Female, August 3, 1862, 1:00 p.m. 82:41W. 38:32N. Saturn in Virgo sextile Mercury. In April, 1903, as progressed, with Sun conjunction Saturn r and Saturn sextile Mercury r, constipation was unusually severe.

**CONVULSIONS.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury prominent and afflicted, Mars prominent, and one or more of the upper-octave planets—Uranus, Neptune, Pluto—prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving either Mars or Mercury, usually both, with affliction from rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The upper-octave planets and Mercury disturb the calcium balance, giving great sensitiveness to the nerves and mucous membranes. The progressed aspect involving Mercury increases this condition, giving spasmodic nervous reactions to irritants, especially in the region of the bowels, which through Virgo are ruled by Mercury. The progressed aspect involving Mars cuts down the cortin supply and permits the irritants to act with little hindrance. The diet should tend to correct the Mercury and Mars chemical imbalance. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury, and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars. Both lunar electromagnetic energy and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the bowels.

Example: Chart 274. Female, October 4, 1929, 1:00 p.m. 112W. 43:30N. Mercury conjunction Sun and square Pluto. Mars conjunction Moon Uranus opposition Mercury, Neptune sextile Moon. Pluto angular and square Sun and Mercury. In June, 1931, as progressed, with Venus semi-square Mars r, and Mercury trine Jupiter r, had convulsions.

**CORONARY THROMBOSIS.** Birth-chart constants: Heavy affliction to planet in Leo or to the Sun; Venus or Jupiter afflicted, and Pluto or Neptune prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed affliction involving a planet in Leo or the Sun, a progressed affliction involving Venus or Jupiter at the same time there is a progressed aspect involving Pluto or Neptune, and a progressed aspect involving Mars.

The conditions preceding coronary thrombosis are the same as those preceding other thrombi (see thrombosis); but as at birth and by progression the planet in Leo or the Sun is afflicted, the blood clot, or clots, tends to block the coronary arteries.

*Stellar Treatment:* Through diet and application of Sun planetary energy to zones occupied by Venus, Pluto or Neptune, the vitality should be increased. Mercury planetary energy should be added to the zone occupied by Jupiter, and Moon planetary energy to the zone occupied by Mars. And the heart zone should be given the antidote planetary energy of any planet in it, or that beneficial to the Sun.

Example: Chart 7196. Male, February 17, 1891, 5:46 a.m. 79W. 43N. Venus semi-square Jupiter, Pluto and Neptune angular and square Sun. On May 7, 1940, as progressed, while running to catch a street car he suffered coronary thrombosis. Sun conjunction Mars r, Asc. semi-square Pluto p, Venus and Jupiter square Pluto p.

1. Out of print. See *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.

BIRTH CHART PLANETS

6113	00 <sup>☉</sup> 0757	21 <sup>♂</sup> 00	29 <sup>♂</sup> 056	18 <sup>♂</sup> 21	18 <sup>♂</sup> 11	27 <sup>♂</sup> 54	12 <sup>♂</sup> 48	14 <sup>♂</sup> 50	02 <sup>♂</sup> 17	05 <sup>♂</sup> 50
276	28 <sup>♂</sup> 42	14 <sup>♂</sup> 01	05 <sup>♂</sup> 37	01 <sup>♂</sup> 15	10 <sup>♂</sup> 30	06 <sup>♂</sup> 18	18 <sup>♂</sup> 25	16 <sup>♂</sup> 01	10 <sup>♂</sup> 28	24 <sup>♂</sup> 27
2042	01 <sup>♂</sup> 55	25 <sup>♂</sup> 01	16 <sup>♂</sup> 25	04 <sup>♂</sup> 56	20 <sup>♂</sup> 35	07 <sup>♂</sup> 24	23 <sup>♂</sup> 25	18 <sup>♂</sup> 08	14 <sup>♂</sup> 45	24 <sup>♂</sup> 44
7209	13 <sup>♂</sup> 04	12 <sup>♂</sup> 37	08 <sup>♂</sup> 03	18 <sup>♂</sup> 15	14 <sup>♂</sup> 37	05 <sup>♂</sup> 12	06 <sup>♂</sup> 15	18 <sup>♂</sup> 02	17 <sup>♂</sup> 12	12 <sup>♂</sup> 37
7210	03 <sup>♂</sup> 05	03 <sup>♂</sup> 25	15 <sup>♂</sup> 18	17 <sup>♂</sup> 53	25 <sup>♂</sup> 27	13 <sup>♂</sup> 43	01 <sup>♂</sup> 21	18 <sup>♂</sup> 59	12 <sup>♂</sup> 39	13 <sup>♂</sup> 26
276	00 <sup>♂</sup> 37	28 <sup>♂</sup> 10	11 <sup>♂</sup> 02	26 <sup>♂</sup> 54	17 <sup>♂</sup> 35	06 <sup>♂</sup> 36	03 <sup>♂</sup> 54	12 <sup>♂</sup> 06	29 <sup>♂</sup> 12	17 <sup>♂</sup> 04
277	10 <sup>♂</sup> 27	21 <sup>♂</sup> 08	05 <sup>♂</sup> 50	25 <sup>♂</sup> 26	26 <sup>♂</sup> 03	04 <sup>♂</sup> 26	06 <sup>♂</sup> 27	13 <sup>♂</sup> 00	17 <sup>♂</sup> 03	25 <sup>♂</sup> 44
6170	02 <sup>♂</sup> 11	10 <sup>♂</sup> 46	28 <sup>♂</sup> 21	12 <sup>♂</sup> 23	12 <sup>♂</sup> 55	29 <sup>♂</sup> 49	07 <sup>♂</sup> 47	15 <sup>♂</sup> 02	01 <sup>♂</sup> 32	10 <sup>♂</sup> 16
1926	17 <sup>♂</sup> 41	15 <sup>♂</sup> 18	07 <sup>♂</sup> 54	03 <sup>♂</sup> 49	10 <sup>♂</sup> 08	27 <sup>♂</sup> 49	28 <sup>♂</sup> 05	12 <sup>♂</sup> 42	08 <sup>♂</sup> 17	18 <sup>♂</sup> 25
7262	13 <sup>♂</sup> 43	10 <sup>♂</sup> 23	00 <sup>♂</sup> 55	07 <sup>♂</sup> 12	23 <sup>♂</sup> 40	14 <sup>♂</sup> 31	13 <sup>♂</sup> 03	02 <sup>♂</sup> 27	17 <sup>♂</sup> 54	18 <sup>♂</sup> 57
7129	19 <sup>♂</sup> 07	24 <sup>♂</sup> 10	21 <sup>♂</sup> 43	06 <sup>♂</sup> 32	09 <sup>♂</sup> 33	08 <sup>♂</sup> 20	10 <sup>♂</sup> 05	20 <sup>♂</sup> 12	14 <sup>♂</sup> 33	12 <sup>♂</sup> 14
7263	25 <sup>♂</sup> 15	08 <sup>♂</sup> 57	21 <sup>♂</sup> 15	19 <sup>♂</sup> 04	26 <sup>♂</sup> 14	09 <sup>♂</sup> 05	17 <sup>♂</sup> 58	07 <sup>♂</sup> 33	09 <sup>♂</sup> 57	15 <sup>♂</sup> 17
7264	18 <sup>♂</sup> 23	23 <sup>♂</sup> 06	26 <sup>♂</sup> 11	11 <sup>♂</sup> 00	08 <sup>♂</sup> 05	17 <sup>♂</sup> 58	07 <sup>♂</sup> 33	09 <sup>♂</sup> 57	15 <sup>♂</sup> 17	18 <sup>♂</sup> 08
280	06 <sup>♂</sup> 15	18 <sup>♂</sup> 20	10 <sup>♂</sup> 42	24 <sup>♂</sup> 30	06 <sup>♂</sup> 44	10 <sup>♂</sup> 52	26 <sup>♂</sup> 39	10 <sup>♂</sup> 25	27 <sup>♂</sup> 01	18 <sup>♂</sup> 20
279	03 <sup>♂</sup> 16	05 <sup>♂</sup> 12	22 <sup>♂</sup> 09	04 <sup>♂</sup> 40	09 <sup>♂</sup> 19	22 <sup>♂</sup> 52	26 <sup>♂</sup> 39	10 <sup>♂</sup> 25	27 <sup>♂</sup> 01	18 <sup>♂</sup> 20
1804	13 <sup>♂</sup> 12	15 <sup>♂</sup> 59	11 <sup>♂</sup> 44	12 <sup>♂</sup> 58	14 <sup>♂</sup> 55	25 <sup>♂</sup> 55	01 <sup>♂</sup> 42	24 <sup>♂</sup> 18	01 <sup>♂</sup> 51	17 <sup>♂</sup> 17
7265	04 <sup>♂</sup> 41	04 <sup>♂</sup> 20	01 <sup>♂</sup> 37	09 <sup>♂</sup> 38	17 <sup>♂</sup> 30	16 <sup>♂</sup> 56	12 <sup>♂</sup> 34	12 <sup>♂</sup> 03	28 <sup>♂</sup> 19	28 <sup>♂</sup> 15
281	26 <sup>♂</sup> 41	22 <sup>♂</sup> 03	25 <sup>♂</sup> 15	16 <sup>♂</sup> 24	16 <sup>♂</sup> 45	28 <sup>♂</sup> 33	27 <sup>♂</sup> 38	13 <sup>♂</sup> 15	11 <sup>♂</sup> 58	09 <sup>♂</sup> 53
1907	18 <sup>♂</sup> 12	06 <sup>♂</sup> 26	27 <sup>♂</sup> 56	15 <sup>♂</sup> 26	15 <sup>♂</sup> 08	23 <sup>♂</sup> 57	29 <sup>♂</sup> 51	17 <sup>♂</sup> 12	05 <sup>♂</sup> 55	24 <sup>♂</sup> 19
248	22 <sup>♂</sup> 38	15 <sup>♂</sup> 59	10 <sup>♂</sup> 36	23 <sup>♂</sup> 57	23 <sup>♂</sup> 57	29 <sup>♂</sup> 51	17 <sup>♂</sup> 12	05 <sup>♂</sup> 55	24 <sup>♂</sup> 19	24 <sup>♂</sup> 19
7266	24 <sup>♂</sup> 23	21 <sup>♂</sup> 45	18 <sup>♂</sup> 54	24 <sup>♂</sup> 16	09 <sup>♂</sup> 48	24 <sup>♂</sup> 29	10 <sup>♂</sup> 10	07 <sup>♂</sup> 16	37 <sup>♂</sup> 37	16 <sup>♂</sup> 44
6119	13 <sup>♂</sup> 30	02 <sup>♂</sup> 23	17 <sup>♂</sup> 44	27 <sup>♂</sup> 57	19 <sup>♂</sup> 34	10 <sup>♂</sup> 05	12 <sup>♂</sup> 27	59 <sup>♂</sup> 08	00 <sup>♂</sup> 12	59 <sup>♂</sup> 13
7056	18 <sup>♂</sup> 12	14 <sup>♂</sup> 29	29 <sup>♂</sup> 11	21 <sup>♂</sup> 59	08 <sup>♂</sup> 30	20 <sup>♂</sup> 56	29 <sup>♂</sup> 24	16 <sup>♂</sup> 06	06 <sup>♂</sup> 16	16 <sup>♂</sup> 06
282	09 <sup>♂</sup> 15	10 <sup>♂</sup> 25	24 <sup>♂</sup> 09	12 <sup>♂</sup> 44	26 <sup>♂</sup> 08	10 <sup>♂</sup> 02	23 <sup>♂</sup> 54	16 <sup>♂</sup> 03	16 <sup>♂</sup> 03	16 <sup>♂</sup> 03
1822	26 <sup>♂</sup> 29	07 <sup>♂</sup> 19	15 <sup>♂</sup> 10	28 <sup>♂</sup> 38	27 <sup>♂</sup> 49	04 <sup>♂</sup> 26	15 <sup>♂</sup> 10	14 <sup>♂</sup> 25	18 <sup>♂</sup> 29	16 <sup>♂</sup> 39
283	17 <sup>♂</sup> 41	15 <sup>♂</sup> 11	07 <sup>♂</sup> 54	03 <sup>♂</sup> 48	10 <sup>♂</sup> 08	27 <sup>♂</sup> 49	28 <sup>♂</sup> 05	12 <sup>♂</sup> 42	08 <sup>♂</sup> 17	18 <sup>♂</sup> 25
631	22 <sup>♂</sup> 38	23 <sup>♂</sup> 19	09 <sup>♂</sup> 23	20 <sup>♂</sup> 18	27 <sup>♂</sup> 25	17 <sup>♂</sup> 55	06 <sup>♂</sup> 43	17 <sup>♂</sup> 53	13 <sup>♂</sup> 53	27 <sup>♂</sup> 16
284	15 <sup>♂</sup> 09	16 <sup>♂</sup> 26	06 <sup>♂</sup> 14	14 <sup>♂</sup> 46	11 <sup>♂</sup> 23	03 <sup>♂</sup> 15	15 <sup>♂</sup> 17	14 <sup>♂</sup> 49	20 <sup>♂</sup> 13	23 <sup>♂</sup> 41
285	03 <sup>♂</sup> 17	23 <sup>♂</sup> 06	28 <sup>♂</sup> 56	19 <sup>♂</sup> 49	25 <sup>♂</sup> 31	00 <sup>♂</sup> 33	25 <sup>♂</sup> 52	19 <sup>♂</sup> 53	31 <sup>♂</sup> 00	05 <sup>♂</sup> 19
7267	12 <sup>♂</sup> 48	29 <sup>♂</sup> 49	23 <sup>♂</sup> 55	09 <sup>♂</sup> 34	00 <sup>♂</sup> 10	04 <sup>♂</sup> 36	18 <sup>♂</sup> 22	00 <sup>♂</sup> 21	26 <sup>♂</sup> 12	20 <sup>♂</sup> 19

No. of House Cusp	BIRTH CHART HOUSE CUSPS					
	X	XI	XII	I	II	III
6113	05♄23	II11	♄16	15♂36	♄07	♄08
275	16♄45	♄11	♄04	29♄50	♄10	♄17
2042	27♄38	♄04	II14	17♄57	♄07	♄29
7209	24♂10	♄26	♄23	15♄45	♄13	♄19
7210	29II59	♄03	♄03	29♄59	♄25	♄25
276	13♄14	♄21	♄02	03♄33	♄21	♄15
277	10♄10	♄01	♄00	22♄32	♄29	II21
6170	16♄30	♄09	♄11	01♄29	II03	II26
1926	09II59	♄18	♄20	15♄05	♄07	♄05
7262	17♄00	♄09	♄29	21♄56	♄07	♄18
7129	21♄29	♄16	♄07	27♄17	♄05	♄17
7263	13♄41	♄07	♄09	25♄22	♄29	II23
7264	01♄23	♄03	♄28	19♄10	♄19	♄25
280	21♄47	II23	♄29	27♄49	♄21	♄18
279	19♄10	♄19	♄12	01♄25	♄04	♄12
1804	01♄30	♄04	♄03	26♄52	♄25	♄27
7265	10♄00	♄09	♄17	00II24	II25	♄17
281	16♄13	♄22	II28	29♄33	♄20	♄15
1907	25♄03	♄00	II07	10♄25	♄02	♄26
248	12♄30	♄05	♄25	17♄55	♄01	♄12
7266	09♄36	♄10	♄06	26♄49	♄28	♄03
6119	29♄48	♄28	♄20	08♄09	♄12	♄23
7056	27♄49	♄19	♄11	06♄12	♄24	♄01
882	16♄21	♄12	♄04	23♄50	♄00	♄11
1822	27♄06	II07	♄15	14♄32	♄02	♄26
283	09II59	♄18	♄20	15♄05	♄06	♄06
631	23♄06	♄19	♄12	03♄05	♄10	♄19
284	12♄10	♄17	♄29	07♄26	♄26	♄16
285	11♄41	♄15	♄14	09♄56	♄06	♄07
7267	00II04	♄05	♄07	04♄58	♄28	♄27



*Chapter 9* 

---

**Cyst - Hay Fever**

**THE One Degree Rule For All Progressed Aspects is Valid.** For their research work near the end of 1947, Elbert Benjamine and W. M. A. Drake rechecked the progressed aspects in all the research charts reports on some of which had been made before there was any ephemeris of Pluto) in which the original report indicated that over one degree must be allowed for progressed aspects involving the Sun or Mars. Their findings, published in C. of L. Astrological Report No. 61,<sup>1</sup> in the January, 1948, number of *The Rising Star*, show that when all the parallel aspects are carefully calculated the one degree orb for all progressed aspects—major, minor and transits—including those involving Sun or Mars, is valid.

But it was found—and with other planets than Sun and Mars—that in judging a particular event cannot take place because the relevant aspect is a little beyond the one degree orb, it is essential carefully to ascertain that ALL parallel aspects by progression involving the planet are also more than one degree from perfect. For a parallel aspect by progression, while it is within the one degree of perfect, is able to widen—both while the zodiacal aspect is applying and while the zodiacal aspect is separating—the influence of the zodiacal aspect, so that sometimes the event indicated by the zodiacal aspect will take place while the zodiacal progressed aspect is as much as a degree and a half from perfect.

**CYST.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter afflicted, usually in Scorpio or other watery sign.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Jupiter at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* These swellings, which may occur in various parts of the body, are essentially bags with more or less fluid contents. The diet should contain ample sulfur, and care should be taken not to eat too much sugar and fat. The indications are that there is incomplete burning of such fuels, and that the insulin supply needs strengthening. Harmonious Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Jupiter, and Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the cyst.

Example: Chart 6113. Male, August 23, 1888 4:00 a.m. 74W. 40:43N. Jupiter in Scorpio square Mercury. In July, 1912, as progressed, with Jupiter square Mercury r, and Asc. square Mars p (operation), had an operation to remove two cysts at base of spine. The afflicted Mercury was in the last degree of Leo, mapping the base of spine.

**DEAFNESS.** Birth-chart constants: Moon severely afflicted by Saturn. If Saturn is prominent and afflicted a severely afflicted Moon may cause trouble with the hearing. Even a powerful harmonious aspect, such as a trine, between Moon and Saturn, may give hearing difficulties of less severity if the Moon is otherwise heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Saturn, with severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The thought-cells mapped in the birth-chart by the Moon need to be harmonized and strengthened through the application of Mars planetary energy. The zone mapped by Saturn should be given Venus planetary energy, and also Sun planetary energy to arouse the thought-cells into activity. Solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the ears.

Example: Chart 275. Male, October 22, 1905, 12:55 p.m. 90W. 30N. Moon opposition Saturn. In July, 1924, as progressed, with Venus trine Saturn r, and Venus square Mars p as a rallying force, he began to lose his hearing.

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX.** Birth-chart constants: Negative planets quite prominent and Mercury or the Moon, often both, severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: A powerful aspect involving Mercury or the Moon at the same time there are severe afflicting rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This disease may be due to a toxic, or other condition which causes alteration in the physical substance of the brain. The more common form is mal-adjustment of the mental factors giving rise to an attitude in which the mind flees reality and lives in an interior world of fantasy. When there is lack of willingness to face conditions which are present, especially when some event causes a great shock, there is a tendency thus to retreat within.

If there has been physical injury, or if there has been toxic poisoning, this condition must be treated according to its nature. But in all cases the patient must be reeducated to a willingness to enjoy life and face its responsibilities. An analysis of the circumstances leading to the trouble will indicate the best method of approach in this reeducation. The Moon and Mercury thought-cells should be given their planetary antidotes. Proper suggestion during the stellar treatment may be used to advantage.

Example: Chart 2042. Female, September 25, 1907, 11:20 p.m. 71W. 42N. Neptune conjunction Asc., Saturn conjunction M.C., Moon sesqui-square Uranus, and Mercury square Neptune and the Asc. November 24, 1926, as progressed, with Mercury trine Neptune r, M.C. opposition Mercury r, Uranus sesqui-square Moon r, Sun square Mars r, and Asc. opposition Mars p, developed dementia praecox.

**DENGUE FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Venus prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Mars, and a progressed aspect involving Venus, usually afflictions.

*Stellar Treatment:* The virus of this tropical disease is carried by a mosquito. The patient should go to bed and remain there until the eruptions disappear. Fruit juice diet and absence from alcohol are recommended. Cold sponging, cooling applications, and lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to reduce the fever and relieve the headache. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy.

Example: Chart 7209. Male, October 6, 1895, 8:56 a.m. 77:26W. 37:32N. Mars conjunction Sun, Venus in the tenth square Neptune and Pluto. July 7, 1924,

as progressed, with Mars semi-square Venus r, Mars sesqui-square Neptune r, and Sun opposition Moon r, took down with dengue fever.

**DERMATITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Venus afflicted, especially by one of the upper-octave planets, and one or more of the upper-octave planets prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect to Venus and an aspect to an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D, and the thinking should be calm and deliberate to strengthen the parathyroid glands and reduce the hypersensitivity of the nervous system. Planetary energy the antidote of the upper-octave planet responsible for the hypersensitivity should be applied to the zone it occupies. The diet should also contain vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine and copper to strengthen the thyroid gland. Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus.

Example: Chart 7210. Male, September 26, 1924, 5:25 a.m. 86:15W. 41:41N. Mercury sextile Pluto and opposition Uranus, Venus conjunction Neptune and opposition Mars. In March, 1926, as progressed, with Sun semi-square Venus p, and Venus inconjunct Uranus r, developed dermatitis.

**DIABETES MELLITUS.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn and Jupiter prominent and afflicted, frequently forming an affliction to each other.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Jupiter or Saturn, often an aspect involving each.

*Stellar Treatment:* Over-eating, or the eating of too rich foods strains the insulin supply; and worry, anxiety, emotional excitement, or over exertion releases adrenaline which neutralizes the sugar storing power of insulin, causing glycogen to be released into the blood. When the insulin supply is exhausted, sugar can no longer be transformed into glycogen and stored, nor transformed into fat. Instead it remains in the blood as simple sugar, which being soluble, is washed out of the body and lost. In diabetes, therefore, the diet should receive special attention, and a type of thinking cultivated which is free from anxiety, strain and excitement. The dynamic structure mapped by Saturn should receive the planetary energy of Venus. The dynamic structure mapped by Jupiter should be given the planetary energy of Mercury. And the thought-treatment of the solar plexus should be such as to relieve strain, tensions and annoyances.

Example: Chart 276. Male, September 24, 1887, 1:00 a.m. 9:15E. 49:10N, Saturn angular and conjunction Asc. making the square of angular Jupiter. Near his 28th birthday, as progressed, with Jupiter semi-sextile Uranus r, Venus semi-square Saturn p, and Mars semi-sextile Saturn r and square Pluto p, he developed diabetes.

**DIPHTHERIA.** Birth-chart constants: Negative planets prominent, and often an affliction in Taurus.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars, and usually also an aspect involving Mercury.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a contagious disease which during an epidemic often has a higher fatality than almost any other illness. The membranes, particularly those of the tonsils and region of the throat and mouth, become the breeding ground of bacilli which form a false membrane, known as diphtheric membrane. A progressed affliction to Mercury, acting on the parathyroid glands, makes the membranes unduly sensitive. The influence of the negative planets lower the vital power, and the progressed aspect involving Mars

lowers the adrenaline and cortin output, the chemicals the body uses to fight invaders. The diet should alkalize the blood stream. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury, and Moon planetary energy to the zone occupied by Mars. Solar electromagnetic energy should be used to build vitality, and lunar electromagnetic energy and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the parts which are inflamed.

Example: Chart 277. Male, October 3, 1908, 6:05 p.m. 122:30W. 47:45N. Moon opposition Neptune from tenth to fourth. In July, 1915, as progressed, with Asc. in Taurus opposition Mercury r, Mercury semi-square Mars r, and Sun square Neptune r, had diphtheria.

**DROPSY.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and afflicted Moon.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving the Moon at the same time there are afflicting rallying forces, especially an affliction involving the Sun.

*Stellar Treatment:* Dropsy is due to imbalance of the salt and water content of the body, governed chiefly by the back pituitary, which in turn responds to the Moon. Thyroxin, which responds to the Sun and also to Venus, tends to drive water from the body, while pituitrin tends to retain it. Therefore the diet and treatment should have for object restoring the back pituitary gland to normal, and strengthening the thyroid. Iodine in the food is a necessity for proper thyroid activity. Emotional stresses should be avoided, Mars planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the Moon, and solar electromagnetic energy and Sun planetary energy should be applied to the thyroid gland.

Example: Chart 6170. Male, July 24, 1861, 11:00 p.m. 92W. 43N. Moon sesqui-square Mercury, square Uranus and opposition Saturn. April 5, 1926, as progressed, with Venus trine Moon r, Uranus semi-square Sun r, and Asc. semi-sextile Mars r in Leo, ruptured (Mars) mitral valve in heart, after which he suffered dropsy until he died in 1932.

**DUODENUM TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Virgo; less commonly a severely afflicted Mercury.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving the planet in Virgo or Mercury.

*Stellar Treatment:* In all digestive difficulties the diet and the thinking are about equally important.

Correcting one without correcting the other is never as effective as it should be. Mental tensions, overwork, and in particular worry and irritation must be avoided and pleasant, constructive thinking cultivated in their stead. The planetary energy which is the antidote of the afflicted planet in Virgo should be applied to the Virgo zone, if there is such an afflicted planet; and if Mercury is afflicted, Jupiter planetary energy should be given to the zone it occupies.

Example: Chart 1926. Male, October 11, 1878, 3:15 a.m. 1:55W. 53:15N. Uranus in Virgo semi-square Sun; Mercury opposition Moon. In 1928, with Mercury square Saturn p, and Jupiter inconjunct Uranus p in Virgo, a duodenal ulcer formed. In April of that year, as progressed, with Mars (operation) sesqui-square Saturn r, he underwent an operation for its removal.

**EAR TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Moon afflicted by Saturn. Less severe difficulty may develop if Saturn is prominent and makes even a powerful harmonious aspect with the Moon, especially if the Moon is heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Saturn, with severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The thought-cells mapped in the birth-chart by the Moon need to be harmonized and strengthened through the application of Mars planetary energy. The zone mapped by Saturn should be given Venus planetary energy, and also Sun planetary energy to arouse them into activity. Solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the ears.

Example: Chart 7262. Male, March 5, 1911, 4:00 a.m. 87:37W. 41:50N. Moon conjunction Saturn, semi-square Pluto, opposition Jupiter. In July, 1920, as progressed, with Pluto semi-square Moon r, and Asc. square Saturn r, developed trouble with his ears.

**ECZEMA.** Birth-chart constants: Upper-octave planets prominent, and Venus prominent and severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, and an aspect involving Venus; especially an aspect of Venus to an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* The upper-octave planet through its influence on the parathyroid glands gives a chemical imbalance which makes the individual unduly sensitive; and this sensitiveness, due to the prominent and afflicted Venus, is especially noticeable in the skin. Venus influences the thyroid gland, the secretion of which directly affects the skin.

Careful attention should be given to the diet that there may be no indigestion, that the thyroid has iodine, that there is sufficient copper for blood building, the vitamins required by Venus, and calcium and vitamin D for the parathyroid glands. The zone occupied by the responsible upper-octave planet should receive the planetary energy of that planet's antidote, the zone occupied by Venus should receive Saturn planetary energy, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region where the eczema appears. The individual may have an idiosyncrasy as to certain items of diet, or be sensitive to wool clothing, to dyes in the clothing, or to other things usually unnoticed by other people.

Example: Chart 7129. Female, March 10, 1909, 2:00 a.m. 87:37W. 41:50N. Uranus and Neptune in angles, and they, as well as Pluto, aspecting both Sun and Moon. Venus sesqui-square Moon. March 10, 1920, as progressed, with Pluto trine Moon r, Jupiter opposition Venus r, Mercury semi-square Uranus r, Asc. sextile Venus r, and Venus sextile Uranus r, developed a bad case of eczema on arm (Pluto in Gemini in sixth).

**EMPYEMA.** Birth-chart constants: Pluto or Neptune afflicted, and either an affliction in Gemini or Mercury severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Pluto or Neptune at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should be rich in calcium, vitamin B complex and vitamin D. Mucus forming foods should be avoided. The zone occupied by the aspected Pluto or Neptune should receive the planetary energy of its antidote, and also the vitalizing Sun planetary energy. The affliction in Gemini should be given its planetary antidote, and the region of the empyema should be given solar electromagnetic energy. Everything should be done to build up the vitality.

Example: Chart 7263. Male, September 17, 1889, 7:06 p.m. 73:40W. 41N. Neptune and Pluto in Gemini sesqui-square Mercury and Uranus. On May 31, 1900, as progressed, with Pluto in Gemini sesqui-square Uranus p and Mercury r, Sun trine Pluto r in Gemini, and Mars sextile Moon r, developed empyema. Later a piece of rib was taken out (Mars) to drain off the pus.

**EPILEPSY.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction involving Mars, and affliction involving Venus.

Progressed constants: An aspect to Mars and an aspect to Venus. There are probably other constants, but at present we have too few data of epileptics to be able to discover them.

*Stellar Treatment:* The abnormal nervous tension, and congestion of electrical energy which gives rise to these seizures seems to derive from imbalanced secretions of the glands influenced by Mars and Venus. The first seizures often arrive at the age of puberty. The diet should be such as that indicated for an afflicted Mars, and for an afflicted Venus. Strain and excitement and stimulating food should be avoided. The zone occupied by Mars should receive Moon planetary energy. The zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy. Lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the medulla oblongata. Hospitals use dilantin for grand mal, and tridione for petit mal.

Example: Chart 7264. Male, January 9, 1922, 3:00 a.m. 104:45W. 42:15N. Mars conjunction Asc., Venus square Saturn and opposition Pluto. June 1, 1938, as progressed, with Mars semi-sextile Jupiter r and sextile M.C. p, and with Venus sextile Asc. p, had first epileptic attack.

**ERYSIPELAS.** Birth-chart constants: Upper octave planets prominent, Venus prominent and afflicted, Mars prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving Venus, and an affliction involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The treatment as to diet and irritations should be that advocated for eczema, with the addition of the dietary factors recommended for an afflicted Mars. For in erysipelas there is also a Mars condition, with inflammation of the skin, and fever, which may run so high as to occasion delirium. Cold applications are commonly used to reduce the fever. Lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the inflamed areas for the same purpose. Like many Mars diseases it is somewhat contagious. The zone occupied by Mars should be treated with Moon planetary energy, the zone occupied by the upper-octave planet should receive the planetary energy of its antidote, and the zone occupied by Venus should receive Saturn planetary energy.

Example: Chart 280. Male, March 27, 1902, 3:00 p.m. 90W. 40:30N. Pluto in the tenth, Neptune opposition Uranus in the fourth, Mars conjunction Sun, Venus opposition Asc. and square Moon. In February, 1930, as progressed, with Venus square Pluto r, Asc. square Uranus p, Mars square Saturn p, and Mercury conjunction Mars p, he had erysipelas.

**EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER.** Birth-chart constants: Sun afflicted by Uranus, or less commonly a prominent Uranus and the Sun severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: Sun aspecting Uranus, or Sun involved in severe affliction, especially if Venus at the same time is involved in an affliction.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should be that advocated for a weak thyroid gland and weak parathyroid glands, containing iodine, calcium, vitamin A and vitamin D. The thought education, and the thought treatment of the solar plexus, should have for object a calm, poised and unemotional state of mind. Emotional stress and excitement should be discouraged. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Uranus and to the zone occupied by the Sun. Not infrequently, due to the sensitiveness of the nervous system and the excitable tendency, digestive troubles are also present. These should receive proper treatment.

Example: Chart 279. Female, October 26, 1873, 9:00 a.m. 84W. 43:30N. Sun square Uranus. In October, 1909, as progressed, with Sun trine Uranus r, Venus opposition Pluto p, and she developed exophthalmic goiter.

**EYE TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Moon severely afflicted by Mars. If Mars is prominent and afflicted, a severely afflicted Moon may cause trouble with the eyes. Even a strong harmonious aspect, such as a trine between Moon and Mars may cause trouble with the eyes of a less severe nature, if the Moon is otherwise severely afflicted. When these constants are not present the eyes may give trouble, not because of any defect in them, but due to nervous depletion.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars with severe rallying forces. If due to nervous depletion the Mars aspect may be absent, and an affliction involving Mercury or the upper-octave planets may be present instead.

*Stellar Treatment:* If the difficulty is due to nervous depletion, the vitality should be built up and the diet should contain ample vitamin A and vitamin B-1. But in typical eye troubles the eyes themselves should be treated with lunar electromagnetic energy, and the zone occupied by the Moon should be strengthened by adding to it harmonious Moon planetary energy.

Example: Chart 1804. Female, February 2, 1903, 11:50 p.m. 81W. 40N. Mars opposition Moon. Has had much difficulty with the eyes. In the summer of 1909, as progressed, with Mars opposition Moon r, and Moon square Mars r, became near sighted.

**FAINTING.** Birth-chart constants: Sun afflicted or a planet in Leo afflicted, and Pluto or Neptune heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect to the Sun or the planet in Leo at the same time there is a progressed affliction involving Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* Fainting is due to a momentary failure of the blood supply to the brain. As the heart action is usually depressed at the time of fainting, the afflicted Sun should be strengthened by applying to it harmonious Sun planetary energy, or the planet in Leo should be given the energy of its planetary antidote. Glandular balance should be restored through proper diet and thinking. And the mental or toxic condition indicated by the afflicted Neptune or Pluto should be given attention. The energy of its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the afflicted Neptune or Pluto.

Example: Chart 7265. Female, July 27, 1896, 1:00 a.m. CST. 97:53W. 36:24N. Venus in Leo sextile Pluto. In September, 1929, as progressed, with Venus square Neptune p, started to have fainting spells. These continued for years.

**FATTY TUMOR.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and severely afflicted Jupiter.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving the Sun, and an aspect involving Jupiter.

*Stellar Treatment:* Insulin tries to get rid of the overtaxing burden of fat in the blood due to overeating, or to eating too rich foods, in proportion to the amount of exercise taken. In the effort to rid the blood of fuel which cannot be burned, it finds irritated spots a convenient dumping ground, and thus a fatty tumor develops. Proper exercise and a diet less rich in fat producing qualities is the first need. Then, as there is too much insulin in proportion to adrenaline and thyroxin, the zone occupied by Jupiter should be treated with Mercury planetary energy. In addition, there should be iodine in the food, and the zone occupied by the Sun should be given Venus planetary energy, and the thyroid gland should be treated with solar electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 281. Female, October 20, 1878, 11:00 p.m. 94:45W. 38N. Jupiter opposition Asc. and square Sun and Mercury. By August, 1933, after Sun had just passed the semi-square Jupiter p, and had reached the sesqui-square of Neptune r, and Jupiter was square Neptune p, four fatty tumors had developed.

**FEMALE TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: A severely afflicted Venus. More pronounced if there is also an afflicted planet in Libra or Scorpio.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Venus. If an operation takes place there is an aspect to Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* A wide variety of complaints come under this heading. But in all of them the thought-cells mapped by Venus are chiefly responsible. If Saturn is not the planet afflicting Venus, its energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus. When Saturn is the planet afflicting Venus, or when the difficulty involves a negative planet, Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus or the negative planet. Solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the female organs. The diet should be that recommended for an afflicted Venus, ample wheat germ being especially beneficial. There is also present an unregulated emotional factor which requires mental education and thought treatment.

Example: Chart 1907. Female, December 9, 1893, 6:00 p.m. CST. 83:30W. 32:45N. Venus semi-square Sun and square Uranus. Mars conjunction Uranus in Scorpio. There was chronic female trouble which in July, 1931, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Venus p, Sun sesqui-square Neptune r, Mars opposition Neptune p, and Uranus conjunction Mars r, resulted in an operation. It was unsuccessful and was later repeated.

**FIBROUS TUMOR.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn prominent and afflicted. If the tumor is of the uterus, which is most common, Venus afflicted, and a planet in Scorpio or an afflicted Mars.

Progressed constants: A discordant aspect involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the fibrous growth, and Sun planetary energy and Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn. If the tumor is of the uterus the zone occupied by Venus should be given Sun planetary energy, and the thyroid gland should be given solar electromagnetic energy. The diet should be that recommended for Saturn and for Venus, ample wheat germ being beneficial. Some essential thing is lacking in both the diet and in the thinking. There is emotional imbalance, or lack of emotional expression, and a self-centered quality where affectional matters are concerned. The mental reeducation should be directed toward establishing normal harmonious affectional emotions and toward restoring the thyroid gland to normal activity.

Example: Chart 248. Female, November 14, 1872, 11:00 a.m. 74W. 40:43N. Saturn conjunction Asc. and square Neptune, Sun in Scorpio, Venus square Mars. In March, 1915, as progressed, with Mars square Saturn r, a fibrous tumor of the uterus was removed by surgical operation.

**FOOT TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Afflicted planet in Pisces or a prominent Neptune.

Progressed constants: A discordant aspect involving the planet in Pisces, or a discordant aspect involving Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* Foot trouble is a term embracing a number of difficulties that may affect the feet. If the difficulty is mapped by a planet in Pisces, the planetary energy of the antidote of this planet should be applied to the zone of the feet. Electromagnetic energy applied to the feet is often beneficial. If Neptune is afflicted, Saturn planetary energy and Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune. Usually there is a physical condition, such as improper shoes or improper exercise which needs attention. Fallen arches, for instance, respond to proper shoes and systematic exercise to strengthen the foot muscles.

Example: Chart 6119. Female, March 4, 1899, 0:54 a.m. 85:30W. 45N. Sun and Mercury in Pisces square Pluto, Mercury square Saturn, Neptune opposition Saturn and square Mercury. She had foot trouble constantly, as progressed Pluto was square Sun in Pisces the first 54 years of her life. In February, 1935, as progressed, with Pluto square Sun r, Venus in Pisces semi-square Mercury p, and Sun square Mars r (operation), it became so serious an operation was performed on her feet.

**FUNGUS GROWTH.** Birth-chart constants: Prominent and heavily afflicted Neptune.

Progressed constants: An aspect to Neptune at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* During World War II penicillin was successfully used in the treatment of a variety of fungus growths contacted in the South Pacific. The vitality should be built up, and normal activity restored to the adrenal glands, the secretions of which are depressed through the influence of Neptune. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune, and solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region attacked by the fungus growth. The thinking should be positive and of the Sun type. The diet should be ample, and contain calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D.

Example: Chart 7266. Male, October 17, 1881, 9:00 a.m. 87:35W. 37:58N. Neptune conjunction Saturn, opposition Mercury, and square Moon. In September, 1906, when progressed Sun reached the conjunction of afflicted Mercury r, and progressed Mars was sextile Neptune p, the fungus growth got a hold in his throat (Neptune in Taurus) and bronchial (Mercury) tubes. During forty years his health was poor and he was unable to get rid of it. On September 13, 1946, as progressed, with Sun sesqui-square Neptune p, and M.C. opposition Neptune p, he died of this chronic fungus growth.

**GALL BLADDER TROUBLE:** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and heavily afflicted Mars.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* When the diet is deficient in the alkaline producing minerals, the blood stream becomes acid. An afflicted Mars tends to depress the secretion of adrenaline and cortin which tend to neutralize the acid condition. The bile and the gall bladder are under the influence of Mars, and when the blood stream is acid it may cause inflammation of the bile ducts and the gall bladder. A diet should be used which will alkalize the blood stream. The thinking should be harmonious and soothing, of Moon quality, Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region of the gall bladder. If there is a progressed Saturn aspect, indicating the likelihood of gall stones, there should be the additional treatment given under that heading.

Example: Chart 7056. Male, February 7, 1892, 6:30 a.m. 74W. 40:43N. Mars in the tenth opposition Moon, Pluto and Neptune. In spring of 1927 the gall bladder became inflamed. On March 6, 1927, as progressed, with Mars square Jupiter p and square Saturn r, had an operation on the gall bladder.

**GALLSTONE.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Saturn prominent and afflicted, usually aspecting each other.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, and an aspect involving Saturn, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Gall stones (biliary calculi) are hard masses, composed of

cholesterine, an abundant constituent of bile, in combination with various calcarious substances. The acidity of the blood stream is increased through the dietary deficiencies developed under the influence of Saturn. Sedentary habits increase the chemical imbalance through lack of proper elimination. People in the close confinement of jails, and cows that are kept closely in stable in winter, are most frequent sufferers from gall stones. The toxic blood stream may cause mucus to form in the gall bladder or bile ducts, about which the concretions form as hard masses. Heavy doses of olive oil are often used to cause the stones to pass out of the body. To the treatment advocated for gall bladder trouble should be added the diet recommended for an afflicted Saturn, and Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn.

Example: Chart 282. Male, April 28, 1892, 10:00 p.m. LMT. 74:15W. 40:45N. Venus square Saturn, Sun sesqui-square Saturn, Saturn trine Mars in an angle, Mars square Mercury. March 5, 1931, as progressed, with Venus sextile Saturn r, Sun sesqui-square Uranus p, and Mars parallel Neptune p, underwent operation for gall stones.

**GANGRENE.** Birth-chart constants: Negative planets prominent and Mars or Venus, usually both, afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars at the same time there is an affliction involving Pluto, Neptune or Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Everything should be done to build up the vitality. The negative planet afflicted by progressed aspect should be given the planetary energy of its antidote, and it should be given Sun planetary energy. Solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region affected by gangrene. The zones occupied by Venus and Mars should be given the planetary energy of their antidote. The diet and treatment should have for their object the revitalization of the whole system, and the re-establishment of the normal activities of the gonad and adrenal glands.

Example: Chart 1822. Female, May 17, 1869, 10:00 a.m. 0W. 51:32N. Saturn opposition Mercury, Neptune sextile Mercury, Pluto semi-sextile Mercury. On June 5, 1914, as progressed, with Mars inconjunct Neptune p, Saturn sesqui-square M.C. r, Uranus (appendicitis) sextile Pluto r, Jupiter square Asc. r, and Mercury semi-square Asc. r, died of gangrene of the appendix.

**GASTRITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Moon heavily afflicted, especially by Mars, or a planet in Cancer heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect to Mars at the same time there are heavy rallying force afflictions.

*Stellar Treatment:* Acute inflammation of the stomach may be caused by alcohol taken on an empty stomach, by boiling liquids taken into the stomach, or by other gross abuse of the stomach. It is a very serious illness. The stomach must be given absolute rest, and water must be supplied to the digestive tract, and other means should be taken to keep the temperature down in the region of the stomach. Lunar electromagnetic energies should be applied abundantly to the inflamed region. The imbalance where the cortin and adrenaline supply are concerned, resulting from the Mars influence, does not offer the normal check to inflammation. The zone occupied by Mars should receive harmonious Moon planetary energy, and thoughts should be cultivated that will bring harmony between the Mars and Moon thought-cells. Its planetary antidote should be applied to any afflicted planet in Cancer.

Example: Chart 283. Male, October 11, 1878, 3:13 a.m. 1:55W. 53:15N. Moon opposition Mars, Mercury and Sun. In February, 1927, as progressed, with

M.C. in Cancer opposition Jupiter r, and Mars sesqui-square Saturn r, had an attack of gastritis.

**GASTRIC ULCER.** Birth-chart constants: One or more upper-octave planet prominent, Jupiter afflicted, and either an afflicted planet in Cancer or a heavily afflicted Moon.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving a planet in Cancer or Jupiter, and an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Mental stress should be avoided, as it releases adrenaline and withdraws the blood from the stomach. The stomach becomes unduly sensitive due to the influence of the upper-octave planet on the parathyroid glands and the affliction in Cancer or to the Moon. The Jupiter influence indicates inability to handle sugars and starches properly. A catarrhal condition of the stomach results under the Mars influence which may become an ulcer. Thus in addition to calm and harmonious thinking there should be rest for the stomach; and the ketosis (incompletely burned fatty acids in the blood) must be taken care of through a diet low in fats, sugar, and other foods difficult to handle, and through strengthening the insulin supply by treating the zone occupied by Jupiter with harmonious Mercury planetary energy. The zone occupied by Mars, and the zone occupied by the Moon or the planet in Cancer, should be given the planetary energy antidote, and the stomach should be strengthened and soothed through applying lunar electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 631. Male, February 11, 1882, 4:00 a.m. 88:45W. 35:30N. Moon opposition Jupiter and Pluto, square Venus and the Sun; Mercury opposition Uranus. In July, 1926, as progressed, with Asc. square Moon r, Venus inconjunct Uranus p, Mercury trine Mars p in Cancer, and Mars semi-square Jupiter p, developed gastric ulcer.

**GOITER.** Birth-chart constants: Affliction in Taurus, or Venus and the Sun afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving the planet in Taurus, Venus, or the Sun.

*Stellar Treatment:* There must be sufficient iodine in the food, as well as the other things advocated when Sun and Venus are afflicted. Goiter is a disease of the thyroid gland, the gland of energy production. It may be produced by lack of iodine in the food, too great a proportion of protein or fat in the food, or by emotional strain. The first thing, therefore, is to provide a proper diet. Then there should be systematic education in the thinking to prevent emotional reactions of a disagreeable kind, and to prevent excitement. Normal love expression and harmonious thoughts associated with the desire for self esteem and power are beneficial. The zone occupied by the Sun should be given Jupiter planetary energy, the zone occupied by Venus should receive some Saturn planetary energy, but more Sun planetary energy. The throat should be given the planetary energy which is the antidote of any afflicted planet in Taurus, and should be treated with electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 284. Female, May 5, 1877, 8:00 a.m. 92:30W. 43N. Sun and Venus in Taurus, conjunction Pluto, square Moon and Mars. In September, 1914, as progressed, with Venus semi-square Sun r, and opposition Jupiter p, and Mars (operation) semi-square M.C. p, goiter became so serious that it was surgically removed.

**GONORRHEA.** Birth-chart constants: Venus and Mars afflicted, or one of them severely afflicted and the other prominent.

Progressed constants: A discordant aspect involving Venus or Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* A discordant Mars aspect reduces the cortin and adrena-

line supply which resist infection. A discordant Venus encourages gonad imbalance, on which the system must largely depend for vigor. Hospitals use penicillin with excellent results. Diet is very important. Rich foods should be avoided, and fruit juices used abundantly to restore alkaline reaction to the blood stream. The diet should be that recommended for an afflicted Venus and an afflicted Mars. The zone occupied by Venus should be given the planetary energy of Saturn and the planetary energy of the Sun. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the infected area.

Example: Chart 285. Male, September 26, 1882, 6:30 a.m. 84W. 42N. Mars conjunction Mercury in the first; Venus opposition Neptune and Saturn. In September, 1924, as progressed, with Mercury conjunction Mars r, and Venus square Uranus r, he contracted gonorrhoea.

**HAY FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury afflicted by an upper-octave planet, or upper-octave planets prominent and Mercury severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury, especially an affliction.

*Stellar Treatment:* The affliction of Mercury and the prominent upper-octave planets upset the chemical balance through reducing the ability of the parathyroid glands to handle calcium. Mercury rules the mucous membranes, and they become unduly sensitive to certain weed and flower pollen, to certain foods, or to atmospheric conditions. The treatment, therefore, should have as its aim the restoration of the mineral balance of the body through the diet recommended for Mercury and the prominent upper octave planet. The nervous strain of the individual should be reduced through the application of lunar electromagnetic energy and thought-corrective education, the zone occupied by Mercury should be given Jupiter planetary energy, and the zone occupied by any prominent upper-octave planet should be given the energy of its planetary antidote.

Example: Chart 7267. Male, July 4, 1872, 9:00 a.m. 72:45W. 42:15N. Mercury conjunction Uranus, sextile Pluto and square Neptune. In August, 1923, as progressed, he suffered from hay fever, a complaint which he had recurrently.

1. Out of print. See *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.



BIRTH CHART PLANETS

273	09 40 09	11 52 12	20 46 47	12 36 27	19 52 34	29 52 07	18 56 18	18 52 40	06 15 57	35	10 11 56
7269	23 77 24	07 09 25	17 11 18	24 77 38	18 52 04	23 46 31	14 55 53	12 52 14	14 02 01	03 52 11	
7268	24 52 12	01 40 30	23 52 11	15 52 22	29 5 32	18 46 10	12 40 20	07 77 31	09 5 26	25 5 11	
7270	02 52 02	16 5 52	04 52 32	20 47 47	21 52 35	01 47 17	05 4 10	10 11 12	15 52 27	20 02 14	49 R
305	04 46 50	27 77 23	23 52 37	12 05 35	12 46 10	03 52 58	23 46 50	20 47 53	28 11 44	16 11 38	
286	27 77 28	26 46 68	08 77 02	17 52 37	24 4 06	04 4 27	06 47 58	17 52 11	14 46 15	5 36 R	
7271	24 46 27	24 46 39	07 46 55	07 46 46	11 52 40	02 46 11	25 11 30	12 52 22	28 52 23	12 07 R	
7272	07 52 53	22 52 18	23 46 49	19 02 19	19 11 25	13 52 52	27 52 48	10 05 53	10 02 23	45 50	
278	05 46 30	16 47 47	14 46 39	12 46 30	02 52 29	17 52 32	27 46 21	22 47 19	02 52 15	18 18 R	
287	11 52 06	05 52 51	27 52 09	06 52 02	27 11 01	16 5 56	06 5 06	17 77 55	13 5 47	27 5 16 R	
7273	20 52 47	17 52 24	11 46 37	06 46 45	07 46 08	27 46 16	12 46 45	08 46 11	12 39 55	18 5 47	
7238	03 52 45	02 52 29	01 52 47	18 46 56	11 52 55	08 46 55	29 46 05	28 46 23	17 11 50	11 50 R	
2141	20 52 41	09 47 02	27 52 48	17 46 20	27 52 31	12 46 45	03 11 24	12 46 52	25 46 57	29 11 58 R	
7239	09 46 22	11 52 55	24 46 56	12 46 10	05 46 18	24 46 06	10 46 39	00 46 02	12 46 56	17 52 06 R	
289	25 46 53	20 52 56	05 46 21	11 11 05	06 11 06	04 46 00	03 46 25	16 46 54	12 52 14	23 11 01	
2031	18 46 57	02 46 50	06 46 10	04 46 38	27 46 33	06 46 09	17 46 38	17 46 59	19 52 15	26 11 29 R	
290	18 52 02	23 46 13	04 52 24	13 46 27	06 46 19	26 46 07	14 46 24	24 46 32	08 52 11	15 21 36	
6303	15 46 22	24 46 31	11 46 34	02 52 30	23 46 05	02 11 56	00 46 57	10 46 40	09 52 16	22 11 17	
6212	07 46 59	14 46 57	02 52 41	29 46 38	28 52 57	13 46 49	10 46 29	10 46 21	10 46 13	06 52 07 R	
291	09 46 15	00 46 59	16 46 23	03 46 24	06 46 00	04 46 49	12 46 35	05 46 07	07 46 22	14 11 18	
7060	15 46 47	29 52 43	23 46 05	06 46 06	03 46 36	10 46 43	18 46 16	06 46 13	22 11 46	14 11 03 R	
6278	23 52 50	07 52 19	23 52 57	27 46 42	19 46 35	00 46 17	28 52 08	17 46 44	10 46 35	21 5 37	
292	22 52 46	18 52 41	17 46 55	23 52 01	26 46 15	18 46 34	28 46 22	06 46 35	14 46 01	27 5 55	
6330	18 52 45	23 11 10	08 52 17	04 46 34	06 46 25	27 46 30	12 46 31	03 46 16	12 46 39	18 5 47	
293	19 46 42	03 46 25	15 46 36	10 46 44	09 52 09	18 46 07	12 46 28	12 46 39	17 46 38	10 52 44	
294	02 52 03	21 52 08	21 46 00	46 10 25	19 52 04	23 46 13	10 46 34	04 46 17	14 29 04	46 23 52	
296	21 46 21	15 46 52	02 46 28	23 46 17	02 46 24	26 46 27	23 11 00	29 46 04	12 28 57	01 11 17	
295	20 46 57	17 46 20	26 46 24	12 11 50	09 11 37	12 11 11	13 46 25	08 46 09	10 46 23	21 11 26	
1870	18 52 26	02 46 57	25 52 02	02 46 57	25 46 30	22 46 17	25 52 10	15 46 18	10 11 48	10 46 48 R	

BIRTH CHART HOUSE CUSPS

No. of House	Cusp	X	XI	XII	I	II	III
273	09	♌14	♋07	♋29	19♌56	♌25	♌04
7269	15	♌30	♋18	♌14	06♋16	♌03	♌08
7268	25	♋58	♌18	♌08	03♋51	♌20	♋29
7270	12	♌20	♌02	♌24	25♋49	♋15	♌19
305	06	♋55	♌01	♌23	14♌49	♌26	♋06
286	04	♋24	♌06	♋01	22♋07	♌22	♌27
7271	01	♌16	♋04	♌03	26♌54	♋25	♌27
7272	18	♌55	♌14	♌17	02♌24	♌04	♌27
278	28	♌31	♌01	♋03	00♌59	♌00	♌28
287	11	♌41	♌16	♌17	14♌26	♌09	♋08
7273	21	♌13	♋16	♌07	26♌09	♌05	♌17
7238	06	♋23	♌00	♌20	11♌41	♌24	♋05
2141	23	♌11	♌26	♌27	24♋00	♌20	♋20
7239	01	♌17	♋03	♌06	07♌21	♌04	♌02
289	05	♋34	♋29	♌18	07♌37	♌21	♋05
2031	04	♋40	♋29	♌19	09♌51	♌22	♋03
290	01	♋51	♋27	♌18	09♌30	♌19	♌29
6303	17	♌01	♌21	♋20	14♌31	♋12	♌13
6212	19	♌04	♌22	♋22	16♌27	♋14	♌15
291	29	♌31	♌03	♌07	08♌24	♌02	♌28
7060	02	♌08	♋06	♌04	26♌22	♋24	♌25
6278	18	♌02	♌21	♋21	15♌45	♋13	♌14
292	00	♌41	♌29	♋21	09♌07	♌13	♌23
6330	19	♌03	♋15	♌07	27♌24	♌04	♌15
293	17	♌25	♋22	♌02	07♌24	♌28	♌20
294	08	♌31	♌00	♌29	17♌11	♌25	♌19
296	08	♌28	♋12	♌09	00♋58	♋29	♌02
295	29	♌42	♌06	♌14	17♌38	♌08	♋01
1870	07	♌15	♋11	♌09	01♋15	♋29	♌02

PROCESSED PLANETS

	⊙	♃	♅	♁	♂	♄	♆	♇	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	♑	♒	♓	MC	Asc.
273	11 26	15 46	24 42	15 17	21 19	29 09	18 12	12 44	03 15	15 37	10 57	11 31	21 55									
7269	18 12	08 54	03 46	02 08	02 36	20 26	25 16	11 14	07 02	03 30	03 52	12 10	24 15									
7268	00 50	03 13	04 44	08 25	05 10	04 09	20 17	05 03	11 21	26 12	02 35	24 35										
7270	02 13	20 00	06 32	03 35	28 03	29 50	40 15	47 27	50 03	11 13	12 31	10 08										
305	23 23	26 11	11 52	18 33	26 44	07 50	25 25	21 13	28 41	16 40	25 28	05 59										
286	26 23	07 54	05 04	28 48	03 50	08 06	15 29	15 01	14 41	15 02	03 28	08 50										
7271	22 36	04 21	25 54	08 45	03 43	09 31	25 37	13 53	24 50	00 50	29 25	19 07										
7272	11 34	17 33	22 37	06 58	22 08	14 06	27 39	00 58	10 07	23 55	22 36	08 05										
278	02 15	07 26	08 49	02 04	09 20	20 55	29 09	23 13	01 48	18 18	03 14	14 44										
287	20 50	03 53	25 47	25 24	03 54	21 46	09 01	16 20	14 23	27 25	21 52	18 10										
7273	21 33	04 16	12 22	12 35	12 22	12 03	15 10	15 10	15 57	17 33	11 41	28 45										
7238	26 05	19 50	29 47	12 44	16 13	06 27	00 20	28 57	17 11	33 11	41 28	14 45										
2141	11 33	10 17	29 37	13 02	11 47	16 46	02 11	07 29	14 48	26 01	29 11	45 30										
7239	10 05	21 08	24 12	12 45	05 47	24 04	06 43	00 01	18 28	04 57	17 50	06 20										
289	18 00	24 10	20 01	02 53	21 09	05 55	05 56	16 46	12 54	23 40	23 27	27 41										
2031	23 56	07 27	14 35	10 28	29 51	07 06	17 20	18 11	19 51	26 11	24 09	15 59										
290	03 38	08 20	01 03	02 46	15 15	24 08	14 23	08 50	07 21	23 17	27 02	25 08										
6303	26 46	26 32	13 15	15 49	29 16	04 25	29 44	00 25	25 09	33 22	21 29	28 52										
6212	28 35	12 22	08 46	24 22	08 35	11 01	10 09	03 30	09 43	39 05	49 09	01 40										
291	29 59	10 38	06 49	29 00	16 21	02 18	12 17	54 06	11 72	31 34	14 46	20 15										
7060	06 50	08 41	16 53	21 02	25 36	09 00	20 23	07 08	22 19	13 19	13 51	12 22										
6278	28 02	07 34	22 39	12 35	04 17	00 31	36 05	10 15	54 02	34 22	28 27	22 14										
292	23 14	22 57	08 19	02 17	16 11	19 28	08 50	56 08	21 14	28 28	13 00	04 49										
6830	09 00	14 08	14 09	25 25	12 30	24 54	02 81	40 02	30 24	49 22	18 54	09 18										
293	26 03	02 43	12 36	08 32	12 43	17 26	26 58	02 53	17 41	10 49	23 46	12 26										
294	08 13	12 06	02 43	14 52	12 21	22 20	06 39	19 35	05 20	24 22	14 41	11 54										
296	04 58	24 20	03 36	19 12	05 30	01 39	28 46	28 59	24 33	02 15	22 05	02 37										
295	15 41	22 49	13 50	14 03	27 05	18 05	14 44	07 21	18 09	52 22	11 01	24 26										
1870	18 03	00 20	28 12	19 53	16 02	25 41	24 13	15 12	12 10	51 08	48 07	15 23										

*Chapter 10* \_\_\_\_\_**Headache - Mumps**

**H**HEADACHE. Birth-chart constants: A wide variety, depending on the malady which expresses as headache. A planet in Aries, especially if afflicted, tends toward headache.

Progressed constants: According to the disease, but made more likely by an aspect involving Mars, and especially involving a planet in Aries.

*Stellar Treatment:* Headache may be due to afflictions of the nerves, to digestive disturbances, to cold in the head, to fever resulting from infection, etc. Therefore, before treatment, the disease must be determined of which it is the result. A neuralgic headache needs different treatment than does one due to so-called biliousness. There is nearly always congestion in the head, and this may be relieved by passes from the top of the head downward, and through treating the congested area with lunar electromagnetic energy. One of the most satisfactory ways of causing the pain to cease is thus to bring about a redistribution of the electromagnetic energies of the body. Reduction or removal of the pain, however, must not be considered as healing the condition. The disease of which the headache is a manifestation should be determined and treated.

Example: Chart 273. Female, March 29, 1896, 12:15 a.m. 122:30W. 38N. Sun in Aries opposition Moon and M.C. Headaches since early childhood, due to digestive (Moon and Mercury afflicted) trouble, and kidney (Moon afflicted in Libra) trouble.

**HEART PALPITATION.** Birth-chart constants: Sun afflicted or planet in Leo afflicted, at the same time the constants for indigestion or stomach trouble are present.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the Sun or planet in Leo at the same time progressed constants for digestive disturbances are present.

*Stellar Treatment:* The usual cause of heart palpitation is in the digestive tract. Gas distends the stomach and it presses against the heart impeding its action. This may give rise to pain or to palpitation. Many people are led to believe they have heart trouble by such pains or palpitation. And, in fact, after eating heavily of food which does not digest, people do die because their heart is stopped by the pressure of the stomach. But the primary difficulty to be treated is not the heart, but the digestive disturbance. This requires proper diet and proper thinking-, as well as applying the planetary antidotes to the regions occupied by the planet mapping the cause of indigestion. (See indigestion.)

Example: Chart 7269. Female, September 17, 1915, 10:00 a.m. CET. 7:40E. 45N. Neptune in Leo square Asc. and opposition Uranus. Mars conjunction Saturn in Cancer, Sun and Venus in Virgo opposition Jupiter. In December, 1940, as progressed, with Mars conjunction Neptune p in Leo and semi-sextile Pluto r in Cancer, had heart palpitation.

**HEART TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: An affliction in Leo, or the Sun severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving the Sun, or involving the planet in Leo, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Heart trouble may result from rheumatic fever or other infection. But it also may be due to depletion of front pituitary secretion or thyroxin, or over-secretion of thyroxin which causes energy to be used too fast, weakening the heart due to excessive strain. Hard work itself does not commonly place too great a demand on the supply of thyroxin and front pituitary secretion. These glands do, however, and especially the thyroid, respond with great sensitiveness to emotional conditions. The feeling of hurry, of strain, or the forcing oneself to continue after one feels exhausted, all tend unduly to deplete these hormones. It is not so much the work accomplished, as it is the feeling of hurry, strain and high pressure which, through glandular depletion or over stimulation, causes so many Americans to suffer from heart trouble. Worry, in particular, reacts immediately upon the glands which are responsible for normal heart action.

Lying down for rest at given intervals, deliberateness in all actions, and especially a philosophical and religious attitude (Jupiter) which banishes all stress and tendency to excitement often permits those with severe heart trouble to live long lives. The diet should contain iodine, manganese, vitamin A and vitamin B complex. The heart itself should be given either lunar electromagnetic energy to sooth, or solar electromagnetic energy to stimulate, as the case calls for. The affliction in Leo should be given the energy of its planetary antidote, and the zone occupied by the Sun should be given harmonious Jupiter planetary energy.

Example: Chart 7268. Female, February 13, 1880, 6:03 a.m. 81W. 41N. Sun square Mars and M.C. March 20, 1947, as progressed, with Asc. square Sun r, Venus semi-square Sun r, and Mercury square Mars p, had heart attack.

**HEMORRHOID.** Birth-chart constants: Both Venus and Mars somewhat afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Venus and an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Hemorrhoids or piles are dilated or varicose veins at the anus or in the lower inch or two of the rectum. They may be caused by chronic constipation, sedentary habits, congestion of the liver, and commonly in women due to the pressure of a pregnant womb preceding childbirth. The bowels should be kept free not through severe purgatives but through fruit in the diet. Being too much on the feet increases the difficulty. Care should be taken against getting the feet wet and cold, and cold seats should be avoided. The diet should be that advocated for an afflicted Mars and an afflicted Venus. Saturn planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Venus, and Moon planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 7270. Female, January 22, 1888, 8:38 a.m. 73W. 43:30N. Venus semi-square Sun and Mercury, Mars conjunction Uranus. November 24, 1947, as progressed, with Venus square Pluto p, and Mercury sesqui-square Mars r, was operated on to remove hemorrhoids.

**HERNIA.** Birth-chart constants: Heavy afflictions from Mars, and usually an afflicted planet in Virgo, Libra or Scorpio.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The stellar structure mapped by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and any afflicted planet in Virgo, Libra or Scorpio should be given the planetary energies of its antidote. Electromagnetic energies, both solar and lunar, applied at an early date to the ruptured tissues, while the thoughts command them to heal, is very effective. Such tissues should be held properly in contact by mechanical means to enable the healing process to take place.

Example: Chart 305. Male, February 24, 1902, 4:25 a.m. 80W. 37:15N. Moon in Virgo square Uranus and Neptune. Mars conjunction Sun and square Pluto. In August, 1920, as progressed, with Mars opposition Moon r in Virgo, was ruptured.

**HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent Sun and a heavily afflicted Saturn, or a prominent Sun and a heavily afflicted Mars.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the Sun, or an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The thyroid gland responds immediately to either Sun thinking or Venus thinking. Under discordant Sun or Venus thinking, thyroxin is poured into the blood stream, and this stimulates the heart and contracts the blood vessels. The hormone of the gonad glands, responding to Venus or Mars, does likewise through its action upon adrenaline. Cortin, which responds to Mars thoughts, and adrenaline which is secreted by Mars thoughts of anger, irritation or haste, and by Saturn thoughts of worry, anxiety or fear, contract the arterial blood vessels, stimulate the circulation and raise the blood pressure even more violently than does thyroxin. The feeling of strain, hurry, or the forcing oneself to continue after one feels exhausted, also releases adrenaline. An acid blood stream causes the blood vessels to contract, and thus raises the blood pressure.

The diet should be such as to keep the blood stream slightly alkaline. Vegetable juices and fruit juices are beneficial for this purpose. Thoughts should be cultivated that will reduce the mental discord and pressure. Harmonious Jupiter thoughts are recommended. The zone mapped by the Sun should be given both lunar electromagnetic energy and Moon planetary energy. The zone mapped by the afflicted Mars or the afflicted Saturn should receive the planetary energy of its antidote.

Example: Chart 286. Male, November 19, 1868, 6:30 a.m. 74:15W. 40:45N. Sun conjunction Asc. and square Mars. December 23, 1926, as progressed, with Sun conjunction Moon r, Mars conjunction M.C. r and inconjunct Jupiter r, and Neptune square Uranus p (stroke), died of stroke due to high blood pressure.

**HIVES.** Birth-chart constants: Venus and upper octave planets somewhat prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Venus at the same time there is an aspect involving an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* The prominent or afflicted upper-octave planet depletes the parathyrin supply, making for hypersensitivity. Because of the Venus influence the hypersensitivity manifests through the skin. Frictions or conflicts of any kind within the mind, or over mental activity, tend to disturb the proper action of the parathyroids. Proper thinking is essential, as well as proper diet. The diet should be that advocated for the responsible upper-octave planet,

and should include calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The energy of the planetary antidote should be applied to the zone mapped by the upper octave planet, and Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Venus.

Example: Chart 7271. Female, February 13, 1915, 11:00 p.m. 94:38W. 39:07N. Venus semi-square Sun and Moon, sextile Mercury. Uranus conjunction Mars in an angle, Sun and Moon trine Pluto. March 4, 1943, as progressed, with Venus semi-sextile Venus r, Mercury r and Jupiter p, with Neptune inconjunct Sun r and Moon r, and with Uranus sesqui-square Pluto r, developed hives.

**IMPETIGO.** Birth-chart constants: Upper-octave planet prominent and Mars and Venus afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Venus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a skin disease due to infection with the impetigo germ. To prevent the infection from spreading, the blisters or lesions should not be fingered, and should be washed with an antiseptic lotion. When the scalp is affected, the hair should be cut short, and white precipitate ointment applied. Lunar electromagnetic energy may be applied to the region affected to soothe the itching. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Mars, Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone mapped by Venus, and its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone mapped by the significant upper-octave planet.

Example: Chart 7272. Male, June 30, 1934, 1:01 a.m. 122:30W. 37:45N. Uranus conjunction Asc., Mars square Neptune, Pluto conjunction Mercury, Venus square Saturn. In June, 1938, as progressed, with Mars trine Moon r, Venus semi-square Mercury p and M.C. p, and M.C. opposition Mercury p, had impetigo.

**INDIGESTION.** Birth-chart constants: Afflicted planet either in Cancer or Virgo, or the Moon or Mercury afflicted.

Progressed constants: Discordant aspect involving the planet in Cancer or Virgo, or a discordant aspect involving the Moon or Mercury.

*Stellar Treatment:* The common causes of indigestion are errors in thinking and errors in diet. Anger, worry and mental or physical overexertion releases adrenaline, which withdraws the blood from the digestive tract. The individual must learn to think and feel harmony, vigor and peace. Some stomachs are slow, and others handle certain food combinations poorly, or not at all. Fats are hard for some to digest. Those inclined to indigestion should not eat when very tired, immediately after undue exposure to cold, when the emotions are aroused, or when the mind is very active. The zone of the planet in Cancer or Virgo, or the zone occupied by Moon or Mercury, whichever is chiefly responsible, should be given its planetary antidote, and the digestive region should be treated with solar electromagnetic energy and Sun planetary energy to give it vital power.

Example: Chart 278. Male, December 28, 1902, 4:00 a.m. 5W. 5N. Neptune in Cancer opposition Sun, Moon opposition Pluto. In June, 1918, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Uranus p, Venus semi-square Moon r, and Venus inconjunct Neptune r in Cancer, developed lasting indigestion.

**INFANTILE PARALYSIS:** Birth-chart constants: Mars, Uranus, Saturn and Sun prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Sun, an aspect involving Uranus, and usually an aspect involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* The analysis of the charts and progressed aspects of 100

people who have had infantile paralysis is given, with details of precautionary actions, in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup> When infantile paralysis is suspected, the individual should be put to bed at once and a doctor called. Complete rest is essential, and the doctor can determine if it is infantile paralysis, and if it is he can take steps to prevent the spread of the disease. Depending on the area affected he may be able to advise certain mechanical measures that will be helpful. When the acute stage is past, that which is needed is the reeducation of the nerves and muscles. As precautionary measures the diet and thoughts indicated for an afflicted Mars, Sun, Uranus and Saturn should be employed.

Example: Chart 287. Male, January 30, 1882 8:00 p.m. 74W. 41:45N. Mars and Moon in angles, Saturn square Sun. In July, 1921, as progressed, with Pluto semi-sextile Mars r, Sun semi-square Saturn r and Venus r, and Uranus trine Jupiter r, had infantile paralysis.

**INFECTION.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and usually afflicted Mars.

Progressed constants: An aspect, especially an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Infection may be from a wide variety of viruses, bacteria or protozoa. The more specific treatment depends upon the other constants and the precise type of infection. But as cortin and adrenaline are the chief chemicals with which the body fights invasion and neutralizes the toxins of invading organisms, the thoughts and diet should be such as to strengthen the power of the adrenal glands.

The diet should be low in protein, but there should be plenty of variety of the proteins, and there should be plenty of vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C and iron. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and lunar electromagnetic energy to the infected region.

Example: Chart 7273. Male, February 9, 1873, 4:00 a.m. 88:30W. 43N. Mars in an angle inconjunct Mercury and Uranus. January 7, 1934, as Progressed, with Mars in Scorpio (nose) inconjunct Mercury r, Mercury inconjunct Mars p, and Saturn opposition Uranus p, contracted a dangerous infection of the nasal passage.

**INFLUENZA.** Birth-chart constants: Mars, Mercury and Neptune prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Mercury, and an aspect involving Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* The progressed aspect involving Neptune depresses the output of cortin and adrenaline, the aspect involving Mars makes contact with the virus more likely, and the aspect involving Mercury indicates the intestinal or respiratory tract is subject to the disease. Rest is imperative to permit the body chemicals to neutralize the toxins. Fruit juices and vegetable juices should be the only food until recovery is well on its way. In Spanish Influenza any coarse food often perforates the walls of the intestines. This caused the deaths of many in the epidemic of 1918. The juices build up an alkaline resistance in the blood stream and thus help neutralize the toxins. Exertion increases the toxins in the blood stream. The zone occupied by Mercury should be given Jupiter planetary energy, and the zone occupied by Neptune should be given Sun planetary energy. The thinking should be positive, and of the Sun type.

Example: Chart 7238. Male, January 23, 1897, 6:00 a.m. 74W. 40:43N. Mars trine Sun, Mercury in an angle and sesqui-square Neptune. On February 1, 1919, as progressed, with Mars sesqui-square Mercury r, Neptune sesqui-square Mercury r, and Mercury sextile Uranus p and Saturn r, contracted influenza.

**INSANITY.** Birth-chart constants: Severely afflicted Mercury or Moon, usually both.

Progressed constants: Heavy afflictions, and nearly always a progressed aspect involving Mercury or the Moon, usually an affliction.

*Stellar Treatment:* Insanity takes many different forms, and the factors other than Mercury or Moon affliction vary with the form. In some forms the structure of the brain is affected, in some there is a toxic condition affecting the brain, but in most kinds there is only a dislocation of, or conflict between, mental factors. The effort should be made to conciliate the conflicts, and to harmonize both the thought-cells mapped by the Moon and those mapped by Mercury. Planetary energies which are their antidotes should be applied to the zones mapped by the planets involved in discordant progressed aspects.

The solar plexus thought treatment is especially important in most forms.

Example: Chart 2141. Male, October 14, 1912, 4:00 a.m. 90W. 38:30N. Mercury conjunction Mars and square Uranus and Neptune. Moon semi-square Sun, Mars and Mercury, and opposition Saturn. In September, 1933, as progressed, with Mercury sesqui-square M.C. p and inconjunct Pluto p, and with Sun conjunction Mars p, became insane.

**ITCHING.** Birth-chart constants: Venus prominent and afflicted, and an affliction involving an upper-octave planet.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Venus, at the same time there is an aspect to an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* Parathyrin deficiency, due to the action of the upper-octave planet, induces hypersensitivity of the nerves. Under the Venus influence this is most marked in the skin. The skin may not be able to contact wool without itching, certain foods, especially those rich in fat or sugar may induce itching, certain weather conditions may induce itching, or the itching may occur apart from discoverable external cause. The individual should try to discover and avoid the external condition that causes the itching, and he should adopt a diet and thinking which will strengthen the parathyroid glands. Calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D in particular are needed. Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus, and the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the responsible upper-octave planet.

Example: Chart 7239. Male, November 2, 1927, 7:30 p.m. 0:10W. 5:37N. Venus opposition Jupiter, Neptune square Mercury. In July, 1928, as progressed, with Venus opposition Jupiter r, Sun semi-square Venus p, and M.C. sesqui-square Pluto p, commenced itching which continued for years.

**JAUNDICE.** Birth-chart constants: Mars afflicted, and Jupiter or Saturn prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars at the same time there is an aspect, usually an affliction, involving Jupiter or Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Bile is formed by the liver cells. If its passage through the ducts into the duodenum is blocked it is absorbed into the blood and gives rise to jaundice. It may be blocked by a parasitic worm (Mars), by a catarrhal (Jupiter) condition of the lining of the duct, or by a growth or gall stones (Saturn). If Jupiter is involved in the progressed aspects, rich foods should be avoided and the zone occupied by Jupiter should be given Mercury planetary energy. If Saturn is involved the olive oil and other treatment indicated for gall stones may be needed. But in all cases pains should be taken that the diet causes the blood stream to be slightly alkaline. Moon planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 289. Female, April 16, 1908, 1:00 a.m. 93:15W. 44:30N. Mars sesqui-square Moon, Jupiter in an angle Saturn conjunction Mercury. In January, 1931, as progressed, with Mars trine Moon r, Venus square Saturn r, Sun semi-square Saturn r, and Mars semi-square Jupiter p, became jaundiced.

**KIDNEY TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: A planet severely afflicted in Libra or Scorpio, or Venus or Mars severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving the planet in Libra or Scorpio, or involving Venus or Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The upper part of the kidneys is ruled by Venus, the lower part by Mars. While the skin allows some of them to be eliminated, the kidneys are chiefly responsible for filtering toxins and acids from the blood stream. Too much protein places a strain both on the kidneys and the cortin supply. Alcohol is very hard on the kidneys. The nuclei of red meat, when broken down, produces uric acid in quantity. Weak kidneys deteriorate when called upon to filter too much such material. Thus the blood stream should be kept slightly alkaline, foods hard on the kidneys should be avoided, and the zone of the afflicted Mars or Venus or the afflicted planet in Libra or Scorpio should be given the planetary energy of its antidote.

Example: Chart 2031. Male, November 11, 1909, 10:45 a.m. 74W. 40:43N. Jupiter in Libra square Venus, Sun semi-square Venus, Mars square Pluto. February 13, 1915, as progressed, with Mercury in Scorpio sesqui-square Mars p, Venus conjunction Asc. r, and Sun semi-square Asc. r, died of congested kidneys.

**KIDNEY STONE.** Birth-chart constants: A planet afflicted in Libra or Scorpio, or Venus or Mars severely afflicted, at the same time Saturn is prominent and aspects the planet in Libra or Scorpio or Venus or Mars.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving the planet in Libra or Scorpio or Venus or Mars at the same time there is an aspect involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* In addition to the treatment indicated for kidney trouble, the diet should be that favorable to a discordant Saturn, and Venus planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Saturn. The Saturn influence causes urinary calculi —small concretions and brick-dust sediment—to be formed and passed in the urine, accompanied by sharp pain in the kidneys, especially after severe jolting. Special effort should be made through harmonious Venus thoughts and a diet rich in vitamins and minerals to restore balance to the blood stream to prevent further deposits.

Example: Chart 290. Male, October 11, 1904, 1:00 p.m. 95:10W. 38:30N. Sun in Libra opposition Jupiter and trine Saturn in an angle. Saturn square Moon and Venus. In June, 1920, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Mars p, Venus semi-square Sun r, and Mars inconjunct Saturn r, suffered from kidney stone.

**LARYNGITIS.** Birth-chart constants: A planet afflicted in Taurus, or Venus afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the planet in Taurus or involving Venus at the same time there is an aspect involving Mars and a discordant aspect.

*Stellar Treatment:* Laryngitis is made possible by a blood stream unable to oust invading organisms, or through inhaling or swallowing irritating substances. The resulting inflammation centers in the throat area due to the active and discordant Venus or Taurus thought-cells. The individual should keep warm, remain in a room of even temperature, and refrain from talking. A hot

poultice over the throat often is useful. The blood stream should be kept alkaline through proper diet. Fruit and vegetable juices are good for this purpose. Ample vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine and copper are needed. Wheat germ meal is a fine source of vitamin E. The zone occupied by the afflicted planet in Taurus should receive the planetary energy of its antidote; if Venus is afflicted, the zone it occupies should be given Saturn planetary energy. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the larynx.

Example: Chart 6303. Female, August 8, 1905, 10:00 a.m. 73W. 41:33N. Venus conjunction Neptune and opposition Uranus. In June, 1917, as progressed, with Venus sesqui-square Saturn r, Mars square Saturn p, and Asc. semi-sextile Mars r, had laryngitis.

**LEPROSY.** Birth-chart constants: Negative planets, especially Neptune and Saturn, prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Neptune or Saturn at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Poor elimination, low electromagnetic potential, inadequate diet, and general lack of vigor predispose toward this disease. The progressed aspect involving Mars attracts the invading bacillus leprae, and at the same time lowers the output of cortin and adrenaline with which chemically to destroy the invading hordes. The influence of Neptune also depresses the manufacture of these chemicals. Both the diet and the thoughts should be such as to build up the vitality and increase the positiveness. The diet should have wide variety in minerals, vitamins and proteins, but not too great quantity of protein. Calcium and vitamin B-1 are especially needed. To overcome the negativeness the attitude should be cultivated that any situation which may arise will be completely handled, that there is power present to overcome through constructive effort any difficulty which may arise, and that one is a significant factor in the universal scheme. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zones occupied by Saturn and Neptune, and Moon planetary-energy to the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 291. Female, April 29, 1899, 9:30 a.m. 158W. 21:15N. Moon opposition Neptune and Asc. and conjunction Saturn. Sun sesqui-square Saturn. Venus in an angle square Moon. In November, 1920, as progressed, with Mercury square Mars r, Neptune opposition Saturn r, and Mars sesqui-square Moon r, developed leprosy.

**LEUKEMIA.** Birth-chart constants: Mars afflicted and Saturn and Neptune prominent, usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Saturn, and an aspect involving Neptune at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Foods should be selected which supply a wide variety of proteins, vitamins and minerals. As the end sought is the manufacture of enough normal red blood cells and a decrease in the manufacture of white cells, vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C and iron are important in the diet. In this disease there is an outstanding disturbance of ability to handle vitamin B-1. Especially should all negative moods be avoided, and a high electrical potential should be cultivated by positive optimistic thinking. Harmonious thoughts of the Sun type are especially needed. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zones occupied by Saturn and Neptune, and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 6212. Female, January 28, 1920, 10:30 a.m. CST. 84W. 39:45N.

Mars square Mercury, Saturn semi-square Mars, Neptune opposition Sun. June 3, 1940, as progressed, with Sun trine Mars r, Mars trine Pluto p, Mercury opposition Saturn p, and M.C. conjunction Neptune r, died of leukemia.

**LIVER TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Jupiter.

*Stellar Treatment:* The liver, ruled by Jupiter, is the great chemical factory and storehouse of the body. The products formed by digestion of foods are carried to it by the portal vein. The liver converts these products of digestion into other substances, breaking some down and building others up, as required. Glucose derived from sugar and starch is converted into glycogen for storage. When needed, the stored glycogen is reconverted into glucose for distribution as fuel. Protein foods are broken down into simple substances for use of the body, the end product, urea, being discharged from the liver to be excreted by the kidneys. Bile, formed in the liver, is not merely a digestive juice, but also conveys from the body waste products of the liver's activity. And the liver itself converts toxic matter absorbed from the bowels into harmless substances that are then excreted by the kidneys.

As the digested food must be handled by the liver, most liver trouble is due to overtaking its storage or destructive power. Too rich a diet, or too toxic a blood stream, may cause it to become diseased. The diet should contain sulphur, and should contain a minimum of sugar and fat. Cane sugar should be avoided. Most people handle fructose, the sugar of fruits and honey, much better. Mercury planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Jupiter.

Example: Chart 7060. Male, January 6, 1899, 2:00 a.m. EST. 86:27W. 43:58N. Jupiter square Mars, conjunction Moon, semi-square Saturn and Mercury. In September, 1919, as progressed, with Sun square Jupiter r, Venus semi-square Jupiter r, and Jupiter semi-square Mercury r, suffered liver attack.

**LOW BLOOD PRESSURE.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn prominent and Sun afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Saturn, and an aspect involving the Sun.

*Stellar Treatment:* Under the influence of fear, worry, anxiety, or overwork adrenaline is released, and this contracts the blood vessels and stimulates the heart action, and thus causes the blood pressure to rise. But if the system has become too depleted from lack of adequate diet, from negative thinking, or other cause, the adrenals become exhausted and can no longer manufacture adrenaline. The thyroid and front pituitary glands may also lose their power. The low output of adrenaline, thyroxin and front pituitary hormone tends to relax and widen the individual's capillaries, the heart action becomes poor, and he develops low blood pressure. The thinking should be positive and harmonious, and the diet should be that favorable to an afflicted Saturn. The vitality should be built up. Jupiter planetary energy should be given to the zone occupied by the Sun, and Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn. General treatment with solar electromagnetic energy is beneficial.

Example: Chart 6278. Female, February 12, 1876, 9:48 p.m. 84:31W. 39:06N. Saturn conjunction Sun and Mercury, Sun opposition Uranus. In September, 1940, as progressed, with Sun parallel Saturn p, Mars square Saturn p, and Asc. square Saturn p, suffered from low blood pressure.

**LUMBAGO.** Birth-chart constants: A planet afflicted in Libra or Venus severely afflicted at the same time there are afflictions from Mars and Saturn.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the planet in Libra or Venus and an aspect involving Mars or Saturn, usually both.

*Stellar Treatment:* Lumbago is either cold or rheumatism which because of the discord in Libra or of Venus settles in the back in the region of the kidneys. Exposure should be avoided, and the blood stream kept slightly alkaline. The diet should be that recommended for a discordant Saturn, excess of meat and acid producing foods being avoided. The afflicted planet in Libra should be given the planetary energy of its antidote, or the zone occupied by the afflicted Venus should be given Sun planetary energy. The zones occupied by Mars and Saturn should be given the planetary energy of their antidotes. Solar etheric energy should be applied to the region where the stiffness and pain are located.

Example: Chart 292. Male, July 14, 1880, 4:30 p.m. 89:15W. 44:30N. Moon in Libra opposition Jupiter and Saturn and sextile Mercury and the Sun. Mars square Pluto. In May, 1912, as progressed, with Jupiter opposition Moon r in Libra, Asc. trine Venus p, Saturn semi-sextile Pluto p, and M.C. semi-square Mars p, suffered from lumbago.

**MALARIA.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and Neptune, Saturn or Pluto prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Neptune, Saturn or Pluto, especially Neptune.

*Stellar Treatment:* Malaria occurs in three chief types, and is due to the presence in the red blood corpuscles of animal parasites of the genus Plasmodium. In their adult form they live in the tissues of the Anopheles mosquito. The young parasites destroy the human blood cells, liberating in the blood plasma an immense number of spores, which release coincides with the chills and fever. The fever results from the cortin and adrenaline destroying the spores and neutralizing the other poisons liberated. The diet should be that favorable to the discordant negative planet, and in addition should contain plenty of iron, copper, manganese and a variety of proteins that can be used in building new red blood cells to replace those destroyed. The adrenal glands should be favored as much as possible by avoiding strain or excitement, so that they may supply additional adrenaline and cortin. The zone of the responsible negative planet should receive the planetary energy of its antidote, and the zone occupied by Mars should receive Moon planetary energy. Lunar electromagnetic energy and sponging with tepid water should be used to reduce the fever.

Example: Chart 6330. Male, February 7, 1873, 4:00 a.m. 84:45W. 38:50N. Mars in an angle square Mercury and Uranus. Saturn in an angle opposition Uranus, Pluto square Sun, and Neptune in an angle square Saturn. In March, 1893, as progressed, with Mars semi-square Asc. r, and Sun semi-square Neptune r, had malaria.

**MASTOID TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn and Moon afflicted and in aspect with each other, usually a discordant aspect.

Progressed constants: A discordant aspect involving Saturn or the Moon.

*Stellar Treatment:* Saturn- Moon afflictions not only tend to affect the ears, but also frequently cause difficulty in the adjoining mastoid region. Mastoid operations are often resorted to, in the endeavor to relieve the condition, and when such an operation is performed there is sure to be a progressed aspect involving Mars. This not merely indicates the operation, but that the cortin and adrenaline supply are insufficient to counteract the acidity of the blood and overcome the inflammation or infection. The diet should be that indi-

cated for an afflicted Saturn. Mars planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by the afflicted Moon, and Venus planetary energy and Sun planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Saturn. If there is severe inflammation it may be soothed by applying to the mastoid region lunar electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 293. Male, May 10, 1924, 8:10 a.m. 122:15W. 38N. Moon square Saturn. In December, 1930, as progressed, with Sun inconjunct Saturn p, Jupiter sesqui-square Moon r, and Mercury square Mars p, had a mastoid operation.

**MEASLES.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and Saturn, Neptune or Pluto prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect, usually an affliction, involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should be such as to build up an alkaline reserve in the blood stream, and such as indicated by the negative planet chiefly involved. Sun electromagnetic energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the responsible negative planet. Cooling drinks are beneficial; but too stimulating a diet is harmful. Irritation of the skin should be prevented and there should be protection from drafts and anything that may cause chilling. As this is a highly infectious fever the patient should be isolated. Lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to help reduce the fever. Good nursing is quite effective in this disease.

Example: Chart 294. Female, June 23, 1876, 12:30 a.m. 93:10W. 44N. Neptune and Pluto in the first, Saturn trine Sun, Mars in the fourth conjunction Moon and square Asc. In May, 1914, as progressed, with Asc. sextile Mars p, Sun inconjunct Saturn r, and Saturn sesqui-square Moon r, had measles.

**MENOPAUSE TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Venus severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, especially an affliction, involving Venus, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The difficulty arising at this period is due to change in hormone secretion. The gonad hormones become less abundant, and instead of finding a more external outlet they may enter the blood stream in small amounts, giving rise to hot flashes. Hormone injections are now used to overcome menopause difficulties with great success. But to be administered in the proper amount they require the service of a very skilled doctor. The diet should contain plenty of vitamin E. The best source is wheat germ meal. Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus, and constructive Saturn thoughts should be cultivated to establish calm and emotional stability.

Example: Chart 296. Female, May 11, 1885, 5:08 p.m. 86W. 45N. Venus conjunction Neptune and square Jupiter. During the 12 months of the menopause change, 1930-1931, as progressed, with Venus parallel Sun p, Asc. inconjunct Mars r and opposition Pluto p, Sun semi-sextile Mars p, and M.C. square Saturn r, there was excessive (Mars increases blood flow) menstruation.

**MISCARRIAGE.** Birth-chart constants: A malefic planet in the fifth house, or the ruler of the fifth severely afflicted. Venus or Mars affliction, especially to each other, increases the danger of this mishap.

Progressed constants: An aspect to the ruler of the fifth house.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet, application of planetary energy, the thoughts, and hygienic measures should have for objective strengthening the stellar structure mapped by the fifth house. Lunar electromagnetic energies (but not solar) may be applied to the region of the uterus to sooth and relax and

strengthen. Vitamin E is essential, and lack of any of the vitamins increase the danger. Hormone injections are being used with great success to prevent miscarriage.

Example: Chart 295. Female, May 12, 1906, 9:00 a.m. 94:45W. 39N. Mars and Pluto rule the fifth. Mars is conjunction Venus and Jupiter and square Saturn. In February, 1932, as progressed, with Asc. semi-square Pluto r, and M.C. semi-square Mars r, had a miscarriage. She later had two children without mishap.

**MUMPS.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and Saturn, Neptune or Pluto prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, and an aspect involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto, at the same time there are progressed afflictions.

*Stellar Treatment:* Usually the chief seat of the disease, which is contagious, is the parotid gland (the largest salivary gland), but it may transfer to the Scorpio region and there cause serious trouble. Meats and proteins in particular should be avoided for a few days, and fruit and vegetable juices made the main part of the diet. The diet should be such as to favor Mars and thus the cortin and adrenaline supply. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the responsible negative planet, Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the swelling, and to reduce the fever.

Example: Chart 1870. Female, February 6, 1894, 11:27 p.m. 74W. 42N. Mars sextile Sun and Mercury, Saturn trine Sun and Mercury, Pluto and Neptune square Moon. In July, 1923, as progressed, with Mars sextile Uranus r, Jupiter inconjunct Mars r, and Pluto sesqui-square Saturn p, had slight case of mumps.

1. Out of print. See *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.



BIRTH CHART PLANETS

7274	15°46'04" 23°29'45" R21°49'00" S15°22'18" V41°03'16" O2°14'50"00 27°11'02"
2056	17°44'15" 6°53'23" V06R05°16'27" 35°R25°59'23" S17°28°38'24" 4°14'06" V16R
2055	18°35'26" 3°43'24" 50°26°40'20° 12R09°R51°24" 11°51'26" 18° 25R12° 32R
777	07° 20' 28° 256 08° 11' 20° 7' 23' 20° 13' 20° 11' 53R16° 48' 02° 29R22° 32° 4R06° 27R
297	00° 48' 16° 50' 15° 36' 10° 42' 6' 12' 20° 55R06° 34R08° 04' 28° 40' 07° 36
7262A	13° 43' 10° 23' 00° 46' 09° 12' 23° 40' 14° 11' 03° 02' 27° 54' 18° 57R25° 51
6233	03° 36' 15° 22' 22° 51' 10° 52' 11° 30' 27° 25' 26° 53' 7R18° 48' 03° 29R02° 547
1555	01° 05' 07° 58' 08° 23' 15° 42' 06° 52' 00° 09' 04° 37' 37R09° 52' 15° 23' 15° 07
6116	11° 51' 22° 37' 11° 54' 22° 42' 22° 42' 04° 11' 40R17° 13' 28° 02R20° 54' 27° 44
7275	05° 57' 28° 21' 21° 17' 29° 32R23° 27' 09° 04R18° 28R08° 42' 10° 26° 8' 07° 00
517	20° 21' 20° 33' 27° 50' 14° 15' 05° 18' 26° 15' 06° 14° 6R19° 50R13° 05' 09° 48
19	07° 45' 00° 06' 18° 45' 17° 40' 03' 01° 18' 10° 55' 5R21° 27R17° 46' 04° 41R
300	28° 12' 00° 10' 19° 06' 25° 47' 22° 30' 02' 02° 55' 29° 22' 19° 14' 18° 54' 29° 36
299	26° 47' 17° 51' 15° 26' 26° 29' 28° 29' 09° 11' 17° 43' 04° 35' 26° 59' 16° 34
7276	10° 16' 16° 30' 22° 39' 24° 36' 13° 50' 27° 20' 24° 11' 14° 52° 9° 17' 22° 58R01° 51R
301	24° 20' 26° 42' 16° 40' 08R05° 28' 20° 06' 17° 17' 16° 42' 28° 44° 5R04° 45° 52° 35R
7277	21° 29' 26° 58' 05° 57R10° 40' 04° 15' 17° 10R26° 47R19° 12R00° 54° 18° 10
3197	18° 49' 09° 03' 23° 50' 04° 51° 22° 17' 20° 51° 14' 19° 43° 28° 45' 28° 39' 08° 10
7278	28° 20' 20° 00' 25° 12' 09° 25' 16° 44' 27° 42' 12° 21' 14° 45' 02° 17' 05° 49
7279	02° 58' 16° 59' 21° 52' 17° 48' 04° 01' 17° 38' 15° 65' 15° 41' 03° 23' 10° 19
7280	18° 43' 02° 29' 15° 03' 25° 15' 19° 54' 25° 15° 14° 36' 14° 36' 15° 41' 03° 23' 10° 19
302	17° 49' 23° 06' 25° 35' 07° 54' 20° 15' 03° 05° 25° 8R05° 46R27° 55' 18° 56R29° 48R
303	00° 36' 08° 20' 16° 5R10° 38' 28° 30' 19° 13' 09° 41° 9S24° 35R02° 12' 18° 40
7291	06° 26' 12° 02' 17° 09' 05° 20' 10° 40' 26° 46' 21° 57R11° 24' 26° 09R03° 06R
304	06° 00' 06° 17' 22° 42' 26° 19' 29° 05' 08° 16R03° 16' 07° 31' 05° 27R18° 546R
7281	19° 40' 18° 05' 08° 36' 02° 58' 18° 28' 20° 516R06° 14R00° 55R02° 03R06° 28R
7282	20° 28' 18° 14' 07° 53R03° 49' 03° 41' 21° 45' 08° 54R23° 47' 02° 55' 19° 10
7285	02° 35' 00° 00' 13° 46' 18° 52° 8' 06° 15° 28° 53' 00° 201' 23° 27R05° 25' 03° 50
7284	24° 46' 13° 32' 05° 44' 05° 56' 04° 17' 23° 33' 28° 32R11° 09' 20° 47' 00° 403R

No. of House Cusp	BIRTH CHART HOUSE CUSPS					
	X	XI	XII	I	II	III
7274	05♁50	♁09	♁09	05♁02	♁02	♁02
2056	15♁00	♁20	♁00	06♁25	♁26	♁18
2055	03♁18	♁09	♁18	13♁18	♁05	♁01
777	26♁20	♁04	♁07	04♁43	♁25	♁22
297	01♁29	♁27	♁20	12♁29	♁20	♁29
7262A	17♁00	♁09	♁29	21♁56	♁07	♁18
6233	25♁46	♁27	♁28	25♁59	♁24	♁24
1555	01♁26	♁02	♁02	01♁33	♁28	♁29
6116	26♁00	♁28	♁10	22♁31	♁13	♁03
7275	07♁03	♁14	♁19	18♁14	♁09	♁04
517	16♁07	♁19	♁16	07♁50	♁06	♁10
19	00♁19	♁03	♁03	00♁17	♁27	♁27
300	07♁31	♁14	♁24	26♁15	♁15	♁08
299	27♁50	♁19	♁15	25♁58	♁09	♁06
7276	12♁07	♁23	♁29	26♁18	♁14	♁08
301	04♁22	♁25	♁16	14♁34	♁03	♁09
7277	11♁22	♁16	♁28	05♁28	♁25	♁16
3197	22♁27	♁22	♁14	05♁18	♁18	♁03
7278	05♁26	♁09	♁27	09♁55	♁25	♁12
7279	14♁18	♁13	♁24	09♁35	♁02	♁20
7280	07♁21	♁01	♁21	12♁38	♁25	♁06
302	05♁53	♁12	♁15	14♁53	♁07	♁04
303	19♁15	♁22	♁22	17♁19	♁15	♁16
7291	17♁27	♁11	♁04	00♁01	♁10	♁17
304	00♁39	♁04	♁04	00♁35	♁27	♁27
7281	29♁41	♁23	♁20	29♁28	♁09	♁07
7282	22♁56	♁27	♁29	28♁26	♁22	♁20
7283	11♁47	♁15	♁16	13♁47	♁09	♁09
7284	10♁33	♁14	♁12	05♁58	♁05	♁07



*Chapter 11* \_\_\_\_\_**Nervous Breakdown - Scarlet Fever**

**N**ERVOUS BREAKDOWN. Birth-chart constants: Mercury afflicted and an upper octave planet prominent and afflicted. Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury and an aspect involving an upper-octave planet at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The neurosis leading to a nervous breakdown may be promoted by fatigue, under-nutrition or a toxic condition, in which case these conditions should be remedied. Or it may be entirely due to psychoneurosis, in which the mental condition alone is responsible. But in either case, to assist nervous stability, the diet should contain abundant vitamin B-1, vitamin D and calcium. And in either case the chief effort should be to reconcile the individual to events and environment, and to bring about a harmonious re-adjustment of his mental factors. Becoming familiar with Course 3, *Spiritual Alchemy*, is helpful to some. The patient should be instructed as to the thoughts he should cultivate to displace those responsible for the difficulty, and magnetic passes should be employed to replenish his electromagnetic forces. The treatment at the fifth station (chapter 5) is especially important. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury, and the energy of their planetary antidotes should be applied to the zones mapped by the planets involved in the heavy discordant aspect.

Example: Chart 7274. Female, April 5, 1912, 5:45 p.m. 78:50W. 40:14N. Mercury sextile Pluto and square Neptune and Uranus in angles. June 11, 1938, as progressed, with Asc. trine Pluto r, Neptune trine Venus r, Jupiter sesqui-square Mercury r, and Mars square Sun r, had nervous breakdown.

**NERVOUSNESS.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury or Uranus severely afflicted, especially by an upper-octave planet.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury or an upper-octave planet, especially an aspect involving Mercury and an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* Two things are needed; stabilizing the nerves and harmonizing the mental factors. Mercury and the upper-octave planets deplete the supply of parathyroid and make the nerves unduly sensitive. To strengthen the parathyroid glands the diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The zone occupied by the responsible upper octave planet should receive proper planetary energy antidote, and the patient should be educated relative to proper thinking. Charging the patient with both solar electromagnetic energy and lunar electromagnetic energy gives the nerves needed en-

ergy and permits them to relax. The thought treatment should have for its object the establishment of a more peaceful and harmonious state of mind and nerves. Properly applied suggestion is a great aid in all nervous troubles.

Example: Chart 2056. Female, May 8, 1858, 8:00 a.m. 120:45W. 39:30N. Mercury conjunction Uranus and both opposition Mars. During February, 1920, as progressed, with Mercury conjunction Sun p and semi-square Uranus p, and Sun semi-square Uranus p, was in a severely nervous state.

**NEURALGIA.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury or Uranus severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Mercury or Uranus, or an aspect involving Mercury or Uranus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Mental activities and especially mental strains and discords affect the parathyroid glands, diminishing their secretion and permitting chemical imbalance, chiefly due to improper assimilation of calcium. They also exhaust the nerve currents which, trying to meet the demands, become congested in certain areas to the depletion of other areas. As the areas of congestion and depletion shift, the neuralgia may also shift from one part of the body to another. The diet should contain ample calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D, the vitality should be built up so that there will be more electromagnetic energy for the nerves, and strains should be lessened on the nervous system. As there is frequently over mental activity, interests which require physical activity and little thought, especially of a recreational nature, are valuable. The zone occupied by the afflicted Mercury or Uranus should be given Jupiter planetary energy. The chief thing needed is to reeducate the individual to a more poised and less discordant method of thinking.

Example: Chart 2055. Female, December 9, 1896, 9:10 p.m. 80:45W. 40N. Mercury opposition Mars and Neptune, Uranus square Moon. November 24, 1933, as progressed, with Mercury semi-square Mercury r, Sun sextile Uranus r, and Mars conjunction M.C. p and Pluto p, suffered severe attack of facial neuralgia.

**NEURASTHENIA.** Birth-chart constants: Mercury or Uranus severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Mercury or Uranus at the same time there are severe rallying forces, especially involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* The significant factor in neurasthenia is the poverty of mental and physical vigor and the incapacity for effort. Overwork or sexual excess may be contributing factors, or there may be little reserve of nervous energy. But the chief difficulty is mental. The general health should be built up, and the treatment should be that given for nervous breakdown. There is a mental factor which is in conflict with other mental factors and which discourages and opposes effort. This factor must be discovered and reconciled with the other mental factors, and the electromagnetic energy of the individual increased.

Example: Chart 777. Male, October 31, 1858, 1:00 a.m. 8E. 51:30N. Mercury opposition Pluto, Uranus square Asc. and Moon. In March, 1925, as progressed, with Sun sesqui-square Uranus p, Mercury inconjunct Uranus r, and Asc. sesqui-square Mars p, developed neurasthenia following a severe financial loss.

**NEURITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Uranus or Mercury afflicted by Mars.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars at the same time there is an aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mercury or Uranus.

*Stellar Treatment:* In neuritis the Mars thought-cells exhaust the adrenaline and cortin supply and the nerves become not merely sensitive due to parathyrin depletion, but actually inflamed. Calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D should be included abundantly in the diet, and Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by afflicted Mercury or Uranus. Often there is a toxic condition of the blood stream, therefore the diet should be such as to alkalize it. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and the region of pain should be treated with lunar electromagnetic energy. A cultivation of domestic thoughts in harmonious association with any aggressive thoughts is advantageous, and the thought treatment of the solar plexus should have for its end the quieting of overstimulation of mind and nerves through the application of soothing mental suggestion.

Example: Chart 297. Male, February 19, 1861, 4:00 a.m. 91:15W. 32:48N. Mars semi-square Mercury and Moon. On May 9, 1928, as progressed, with Mars square Mercury r and conjunction Moon r, developed neuritis.

**NEURODERMATITIS.** Birth-chart constants: An upper-octave planet prominent and afflicted and Mercury afflicted by an upper-octave planet.

Progressed constants: Mercury involved in an aspect with an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving Mars, and an affliction involving Venus.

*Stellar Treatment:* The diet should contain ample calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D to give the parathyroid glands power to restore the chemical balance which is back of the hypersensitivity of the nerves. And as it is the progressed Venus affliction which causes the hypersensitivity to affect the skin, it should also contain vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine and copper. The thinking should be poised, calm and harmonious. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury, Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus, and the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the upper-octave planet. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and lunar electromagnetic energy should be used to soothe the irritation of the skin.

Example: Chart 7262A. Male, March 5, 1911, 4:00 a.m. 87:37W. 41:50N. Mars conjunction Uranus and opposition Neptune, Mercury sesqui-square Neptune. December 25, 1939, as progressed, with Mercury sextile Pluto r, Venus opposition Jupiter p, and Mars sextile M.C. p, developed neurodermatitis.

**OBESITY.** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter or the Moon, often both, prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Jupiter or to the Moon.

*Stellar Treatment:* When the insulin supply, which is ruled by Jupiter, is abundant, such fats as find their way into the blood stream are quickly stored. Unless thyroxin and adrenaline are as abundant in proportion, this stored fat is not called upon as fuel, but continues to be stored. The thymus gland, under direct influence of the Moon, takes an important part in nutrition. The lymph cells in particular, take part in the absorption of fats by the intestines, and these lymph cells are ruled by the Moon. Diet, of course, is important in the reduction of fat. The zone mapped by Jupiter should be given Mercury planetary energy. And in addition the zone mapped by the Sun should be stimulated with Sun planetary energy to increase the activity of the thyroid gland, as thyroxin enables the body to burn its excess fuel. When exercise is taken to consume excess fat, it should be remembered that the diet should contain some starch or sugar, as fat can only burn in the presence of sugar. Absolute elimination of starch and sugar from the diet, while engaging in strenuous exercise, causes the fat to smolder and fill the blood with fatty acids.

Example: Chart 6233. Female, January 23, 1917, 9:30 p.m. 90:04W. 29:57N. Jupiter square Mercury and Sun, Moon conjunction Mars and Uranus. She has been excessively fat since soon after birth.

**OBSESSION.** Birth-chart constants: Neptune, Pluto or the Moon prominent and severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect to Pluto at the same time there are severe rallying forces, especially if they involve Neptune or the Moon.

*Stellar Treatment:* The patient must be aided to avoid thinking about the obsessing thought or entity. The planetary energy which is the antidote of the responsible thought-cells should be given the zone mapped by their planet. Solar electromagnetic energy may be used to build up a more positive attitude. One of the best things is for the patient to engage in some work, which in no way is associated with the obsession, that so completely absorbs the time, attention and energies that there is no opportunity to think about the obsession. The thought treatment is important in that the effort should be made to break the vibratory connection between the patient and the obsession. Judicially applied suggestion may be made of assistance in this. If conversation can be established with an obsessing entity, it may be reasoned with and persuaded, or forced, to leave.

Example: Chart 1555. Female, April 20, 1868 noon. 158W. 12:18N. Moon, Mercury, Mars and Neptune conjunction, Pluto angular and semi-square Jupiter. In March, 1883, as progressed, with M.C. and Sun conjunction Pluto p, Asc. square Pluto p, and Venus semi-square Pluto p, became seriously obsessed.

**OPERATION.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent Mars, especially if afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving the ruler of the first house, an aspect involving the ruler of the sixth house, and an aspect involving the ruler of the twelfth house.

*Stellar Treatment:* This subject is treated in detail, in connection with the analysis of the charts of 100 people at the time they had an operation, in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup> At the time of operation, and immediately afterward, electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region operated on to hasten the healing process. In choosing the time for the operation, aside from the progressed aspects, which usually cannot be controlled, the Moon as shown in the ephemeris on that day should not be within two signs of the part of the body operated on. The best time is when the Moon is two or three signs past the region of the body operated on, so it will have to travel nine or ten signs to get back to that region.

Example: Chart 6116. Male, July 4, 1911, 3:00 a.m. 88W. 43N. Mars opposition Moon. In September, 1934, as progressed, with Mars, ruler of sixth, semi-square Asc. r, Venus trine Saturn r, ruler of twelfth, and Pluto inconjunct Uranus r (appendix), had appendix removed.

**OSTEOMYELITIS.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and Saturn heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Saturn, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Unless immediate surgical treatment is given the person, usually a child, may die in a day or two from blood poisoning. The surgeon bores into the bone and gives free exit to the poisonous discharges. Venus planetary energy should be given to the zone occupied by Saturn, and Moon planetary energy should be given to the zone occupied by Mars. The diet should be such as to alkalize the blood stream, and contain plenty of

variety in mineral salts, vitamins and proteins. Magnetic passes may be used to increase the vitality.

Example: Chart 7275. Male, April 26, 1921, 00:15 p.m. 93-16W. 44:59N. Mars in an angle, Saturn opposition Uranus, square Moon, sesqui-square Sun. January 27, 1933, as progressed, with Sun trine Saturn p, Pluto parallel Mars p, and Venus semi-square Uranus p, was operated on for osteomyelitis. Lost one bone in leg below knee.

**OVARY TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Venus afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Venus, or an aspect involving Venus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Vitamin E and vitamin A are absolutely essential if the ovaries are to perform their functions normally. And as there is a close association between the ovaries and the thyroid gland, the diet should contain ample iodine. Wheat germ meal is an excellent source of vitamin E. Ovary trouble is almost always associated with emotional disturbances. The individual should be instructed in thinking to correct these, and the thought treatment should assist in this. The zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy, and if under-vitalized should be given Sun planetary energy. According to whether they are over-stimulated or under-vitalized the region of the ovaries should be charged with lunar electromagnetic energy or with solar electromagnetic energy. The region of the thyroid gland should also be treated with electromagnetic energy.

Example: Chart 517. Female, March 10, 1895, 10:00 p.m. 90W. 42N. Venus semi-square Mercury. In May, 1925, as progressed, with Asc. sesqui-square Venus r, Mars sesqui-square Asc. r in Scorpio, and Saturn sesqui-square Sun r, her ovaries were surgically removed.

**PARALYSIS.** Birth - chart constants: Uranus prominent, and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Uranus, or an aspect involving Uranus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The thought-cells mapped by Uranus are involved in all kinds of paralysis, such as spastic, infantile, palsy, or due to cerebral hemorrhage. Other than Uranus the constants and the treatment depend upon whether it is merely functional or whether some section of the nervous system is affected, what section is affected, and whether it is affected by a pressure, by inflammation, by syphilitic infection, by a tumor, or by an injury. There is even a type of paralysis which arises from disease of the muscles. Magnetic passes, suggestion, thought-education and thought-treatment are commonly advantageous. The zone occupied by Uranus should be given Jupiter planetary energy, and the zones occupied by the planets mapping the other responsible thought-cells should be given the planetary energy of their antidotes.

Example: Chart 19. Male, December 28, 1856, 11:30 p.m. 79W. 38N. Uranus square Mars and Venus. September 26, 1919, as progressed, with Mars semi-square Uranus r, Saturn opposition Sun r. Asc. semi-square Sun r, and Mercury sesqui-square Asc. r, became partially paralyzed.

**PELLAGRA.** Birth-chart constants: Afflictions from Saturn.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto, usually involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a typical Saturn disease caused by diet deficiency. To overcome it, there must be thiamin (vitamin B-1) and niacin (vitamin P-P) abundantly in the diet. Both of these are contained in vitamin B complex. The

food should have a high-caloric and a high-protein value, and contain variety in mineral salts, vitamins and proteins, as indicated by the Saturn affliction. The zone occupied by Saturn should receive Venus planetary energy, the discordant rallying forces should receive the planetary energy of their antidote, and solar electromagnetic energy may be applied to build up vitality. The prime necessity, however, is a proper diet.

Example: Chart 300. Female, May 19, 1883, 8:40 a.m. 83:53W. 43:37N. Saturn conjunction Sun. In June, 1932, as progressed, with Sun semi-square Saturn r and Pluto r, and Mars conjunction Sun r, suffered from pellagra.

**PERITONITIS.** Birth-chart constants: An afflicted planet in Virgo, or Mercury severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars, at the same time there is an aspect involving the planet in Virgo or Mercury.

*Stellar Treatment:* The individual should be educated to a less irritating kind of thinking, and the diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. Under the Mars influence the adrenaline and cortin supply are exhausted. Therefore the diet should also tend to alkalize the blood stream to avoid possible infection of the peritonium. The zone occupied by the planet in Virgo, or by the afflicted Mercury, should be given the planetary energy of its antidote. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the locality of the difficulty should be treated with lunar electromagnetic energy. If the inflammation is acute, or there is infection, a competent doctor should administer penicillin.

Example: Chart 299. Male, September 18, 1899, 6:00 p.m. 75W. 40:45N. Sun, Mercury and Venus in Virgo square Saturn and opposition Asc. February 26, 1917, as progressed, with Mars sesqui-square Asc. r, and semi-square Sun r in Virgo, died of peritonitis.

**PHLEBITIS:** Birth-chart constants: Venus prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Venus and an aspect involving Mars at the same time there are serious rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The inflammation of the vein may be simple or septic. It is marked by pain and tenderness in the line of the affected vein, which becomes firm and cord-like. It is more likely to occur in veins that have been varicose for some time. The chief danger is that it may be followed by thrombosis. Treatment with lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to relieve the pain. The diet should contain vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine, copper, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron, be low in protein content, but have variety of proteins. The zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy, and the zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy. The individual should rest, and should reeducate his thoughts to avoid emotional disturbance.

Example: Chart 7276. Female, October 3, 1884, 2:00 a.m. 2:27W. 54:59N. Venus conjunction Asc., square Neptune and semi-square Sun. September 11, 1907, as progressed, with Sun parallel Venus r, Saturn sextile Venus r, Mars sextile Uranus p, and Asc. semi-square Mercury r, developed phlebitis in one of her legs.

**PLEURISY.** Birth-chart constants: Mars afflicted and an affliction in Gemini or Mercury heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury or the planet in Gemini, and an aspect involving Mars, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This disease occurs in two forms; the acute type and the

chronic type. The acute type is called dry pleurisy because there is no exudation. In the chronic form there is an accumulation of a large amount of fluid in the chest upon the affected side, which may be simply serum or contain pus. Prominent negative planets, especially the Moon, seem to favor the accumulation of such fluid. Diet, thought-treatment and the educational factor should have for end the restoration of the normal activity of the parathyroid glands and the strengthening of the adrenal glands. Sufficient parathyrin tends to remedy the hypersensitivity of the membrane which lines the chest walls and covers the lungs, and sufficient adrenaline and cortin tends to neutralize the toxins in the blood which inflame this membrane and thus give rise to pleurisy. The zone occupied by Mercury or the planet in Gemini should be given the proper planetary energy antidote. Lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to reduce the pain.

Example: Chart 301. Male, January 14, 1878 8:34 a.m. 79:45W. 42:08N. Sun and Mercury square Mars, Venus semi-square Mars. March 20, 1924, as progressed, with Mercury semi-sextile Sun r, Sun parallel Mars r, and Venus opposition Uranus p, developed pleurisy which was serious for six weeks.

**PITUITARY DEFICIENCY (POSTERIOR):** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and heavily afflicted Moon.

Progressed constants: An affliction to the birthchart Moon.

*Stellar Treatment:* The back pituitary gland produces a secretion which causes contraction of all the arteries except those of the kidneys, and of the plain muscles of the bowels, the bladder, the womb, and other organs. It has something to do with the metabolism of the carbohydrates. Its deficiency leads to obesity. Its deficiency is treated by the medical profession with injections of pituitrin and other hormones. The diet should contain ample vitamin B-2, and the water-salt balance should be regulated. Pituitrin secretion should be strengthened by electromagnetic energy directed to the gland.

Example: Chart 7277. Female, June 13, 1902, 5:00 a.m. CST. 83:03W. 42:20N. Moon in an angle, square Sun. In June, 1908, as progressed, with Sun square Moon r, and Moon opposition Mars p, developed back pituitary deficiency following a fall.

**PNEUMONIA.** Birth-chart constants: Sun afflicted by Saturn, Neptune, Pluto or the Moon.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, a discordant aspect involving Saturn, Neptune, Pluto, Venus or birth-chart Moon, and a progressed aspect involving Mercury or a planet in Gemini.

*Stellar Treatment:* The analysis of 100 charts progressed to the time this disease developed, and detailed information relative to its stellar treatment are given in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup> Everything should be done to conserve and build up vital energy. The individual should be clothed in woolen garments and put to bed between blankets. There should be fresh air, but avoidance of draft, and the room kept at a temperature of 60° F. To conserve vitality he should be kept absolutely quiet and not permitted to get out of bed for any purpose. He should not be allowed to lie flat on his back, or in any position that will impede circulation through the lungs. Cold compresses on the head, and lunar electromagnetic energy, may be used to reduce the fever. An enema of water which is quite warm may be used to cleanse the bowels. Food requirements are indicated by the Sun and afflicted negative planets. The thyroid gland should be given solar electromagnetic energy, and zones occupied by the afflicted planets which are the constants of the disease should be given proper planetary antidotes.

Example: Chart 3197. May 9, 1860, 6:30 a.m. 3W. 56:40N. Sun conjunction Pluto and semi-square Neptune. On June 19, 1937, as progressed, with Venus opposition Mars p, Mercury sesqui-square Moon r, and M.C. semi-sextile Uranus r in Gemini, died of pneumonia.

**POISONING.** Birth-chart constants: A prominent and afflicted Neptune.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Neptune at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The Neptune thought-cells are involved not only when the poison taken internally is a corrosive, an irritant or a narcotic, but also when it is due to insect bite, snake bite or contact with poison ivy. If the poison has been swallowed, and is not a corrosive, first aid should be employed at once to empty the stomach. A tablespoonful of mustard, or two tablespoonful of common salt in a glass of warm water should be given the patient. Then the back of the throat should be tickled to hasten the vomiting. When the vomiting begins, the patient should drink a large amount of tepid water to wash out the stomach. However, if the poison is a corrosive, such as the caustic alkalis, carbolic acid or creosote, an emetic should not be given, as the vomiting may cause perforation of the stomach. Instead, the irritation should be eased by giving milk, thin gruel, olive oil, or white of egg in water. Oil, however, should not be given in poisoning by cantharides or phosphorus, and water should be withheld in poisoning by oxalic acid or lysol. After the emergency treatment, Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune, magnetic passes should be used to give the patient recuperative power, and the diet should be such as to give the blood stream an alkaline reaction to assist it neutralize the toxic condition.

Example: Chart 7278. Female, August 21, 1888, 12:12 a.m. 4:30E. 52:20N. Neptune in house of self-undoing (twelfth) conjunction Pluto and square Sun. December 9, 1934, as progressed, with Neptune sesqui-square Uranus p, Sun semi-square Sun r, and M.C. semi-square Pluto r, committed suicide by taking rat poison.

**PROSTATE TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Mars or Pluto afflicted, or an afflicted planet in Scorpio.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, Pluto or the planet in Scorpio at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Treatment depends upon the nature of the affliction of the prostate gland. When it is inflamed, heat, such as a hip bath, may bring relief. The diet should contain vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron, be low in protein but with ample variety of proteins. Stimulating and irritating foods should be avoided, and they should be such as to give an alkaline reaction to the blood stream to prevent irritation of the prostate gland. Lunar electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region of the prostate gland, the zone occupied by the afflicted Mars or Pluto should be given Moon planetary energy, and if there is a planet in Scorpio (ruling the prostate gland) the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to this zone. In some prostate trouble massaging the gland through the rectum gives good results. Cancer of the prostate gland, when discovered early, is often successfully treated with female sex hormones.

Example: Chart 7279. Male, May 24, 1862, 5:00 a.m. 84W. 41:54N. Sun square Mars, Venus semi-square Mars. In March, 1909, as progressed, with Mars sextile Sun r, Venus semi-sextile Pluto r, and Sun square Venus r, developed inflammation of the prostate gland.

**PSORIASIS.** Birth-chart constants: An upper octave planet, especially Neptune, prominent and afflicted and Venus afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet and a discordant aspect involving Venus.

*Stellar Treatment:* There is hypersensitivity due to improper functioning of the parathyroid glands. This should be corrected by calm, poised and harmonious thinking, and by a diet containing ample calcium, vitamin B-1, and vitamin D. The hypersensitivity manifests through the skin due to the activity of discordant Venus thought-cells. Effort should be made to ascertain if there is anything in the environment to which the skin is sensitive. And the diet should contain vitamin A, iodine, copper, and vitamin E. For vitamin E wheat germ meal is recommended. The zone occupied by the upper-octave planet involved should be given the energy of its planetary antidote. The zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy. Suggestion and thought-treatment should also be used to overcome the skin sensitivity.

Example: Chart 7280. Female, July 11, 1906, 7:00 p.m. 74W. 40:43N. Neptune conjunction Sun and Mars, Uranus square Moon. In July, 1913, as progressed, with Mercury sesqui-square Uranus r, Venus semi-square Sun r, Mars semi-sextile Venus r, and Asc. opposition Mars r, developed psoriasis.

**PYLORIC TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: An afflicted planet in Virgo, or much less commonly a severely afflicted Mercury.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving the planet in Virgo, or Mercury, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Both the thoughts and the diet should have for aim restoration of chemical balance through normal parathyroid secretion, and the correction of digestive disturbances. The diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1, and vitamin D. Worry and tension should be avoided. If Mercury is afflicted, the zone it occupies should be given Jupiter planetary energy. Any afflicted thought-cells mapped by a planet in Virgo should receive the planetary energy of their antidote. Electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region where the stomach joins the small intestines to give this region vigor and vitality. The mental attitude of the patient is very important.

Example: Chart 302. Female, December 9, 1883, 9:00 p.m. LMT. 112:30W. 39N. Mercury square Uranus in Virgo. February 6, 1905, as progressed, with Mars conjunction Mars r, Venus opposition Jupiter r, Mercury trine Uranus r in Virgo, and M.C. trine Uranus r in Virgo, inflammation of the pylorus had advanced so far that an operation was performed changing the outlet of the stomach to the other side.

**RHEUMATISM.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Saturn afflicted, especially if they afflict each other.

Progressed constants: An aspect, especially an affliction, involving either Saturn or Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Whether of the acute type or the chronic type, whether affecting the muscles or the joints, there is always a serious chemical imbalance present in which the adrenaline and cortin supply are insufficient to neutralize the acidity of the blood stream. Sometimes the difficulty is due to uric acid in the blood from the nuclei of meat. Diet deficiencies of the Saturn type are commonly a contributing cause. The diet should be that advocated for Saturn afflictions and Mars afflictions, excess of meat and acid producing foods being avoided. Exposure to wet and cold lowers the vitality, decreases the adrenaline and cortin supply, and enables the disease to develop. It should be avoided. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy and the zone occupied by Saturn should be given Venus planetary en-

ergy. Solar electromagnetic energy should be used to warm and stimulate, and lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to reduce the inflammation.

Example: Chart 303. Female, May 22, 1903, 3:44 p.m. 94:30W. 35:25N. Saturn semi-square Uranus; Mars opposition Moon, square Uranus and sesqui-square Saturn. In October, 1921, as progressed, with Mars square Neptune p, and Saturn semi-square Uranus p, developed rheumatism.

**RHEUMATIC FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Saturn afflicted, especially if they afflict each other.

Progressed constants: An aspect, especially an affliction, involving either Saturn or Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* In addition to the factors contributing to and present in rheumatism, there is an infection which enters the body by way of the nose or throat. In about half of those who suffer from this disease, even its lighter forms, there is inflammation of the lining of the heart—in which case the Sun or a planet in Leo is both a birth-chart and a progressed constant. In addition to the treatment indicated for rheumatism, the individual should be kept in bed and not be permitted to get out of it even though the disease appears slight. He should wear a flannel nightdress that opens in such a manner as to be easily removed when he sweats freely. Fever and pain may be reduced by lunar electromagnetic energy and cold compresses or ice-pack. The medical profession uses salicylates. The joints should be covered with cotton wool. Attention should be paid to the state of the throat when the individual begins to get well. The joints usually recover, but the after-effects on the heart are often serious.

Example: Chart 7291. Female, November 28, 1886, 11:00 a.m. CST. 97:28W. 31:03N. Saturn square Jupiter and sesqui-square Sun and Venus. Mars conjunction Moon and square Uranus. In June, 1902, as progressed, with Mars opposition Saturn r, M.C. opposition Pluto r, Mercury opposition Pluto r, and Sun inconjunct Saturn r and semi-sextile Mars p, suffered from rheumatic fever.

**RHINITIS.** Birth-chart constants: An upper-octave planet prominent and Jupiter and Mars afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Jupiter, and an aspect involving an upper-octave planet.

*Stellar Treatment:* Chemical imbalance, due to lack of parathyrin, and an acid blood stream lead to the inflammation of the nasal membrane. In its common form there is acute catarrh. And in this form the Jupiter thought-cells play a part; for they encourage diet habits which cause the blood stream to be overburdened with incompletely burned fuel. The diet should be that advocated for an afflicted Jupiter, and in addition contain ample calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The liver should be energized with solar electromagnetic energy, and the Jupiter zone should receive Mercury planetary energy. Moon planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mars, and the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the upper-octave planet. Tensions should be avoided, and the thoughts made more calm and harmonious.

Example: Chart 7282. Male, June 12, 1903, 10:20 a.m. 78:59W. 39:26N. Pluto and Uranus in angles, opposition each other; Jupiter square Sun, Pluto and Uranus; Mars square Neptune. March 1, 1944, as progressed, with Mars inconjunct Jupiter r and Uranus p, Neptune square Mars r, Saturn semi-square Uranus p, and Sun semi-square Venus p, developed rhinitis.

**RICKETS.** Birth-chart constants: An upper octave planet prominent and Saturn afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, and an aspect involving Saturn, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Rickets develop when there is insufficient calcium or phosphorus in the diet, or when, due to lack of vitamin D, these elements cannot be properly handled. Spinach eaten at the same meal with other calcium containing foods decreases the amount of calcium assimilated from them, as do cereals unless irradiated or eaten with lettuce, liver or eggs. The acid condition of the intestinal tract produced by drinking citrus fruit juice markedly increases the ability to assimilate calcium from foods. Calcium is obtained three times as readily from milk quickly boiled as from the slowly heated pasteurized milk, or as from dried milk. It is difficult to assimilate calcium from sweetened condensed milk, but evaporated milk and raw milk yield their calcium excellently. To handle the calcium and phosphorus, and build bone with them, there must be ample vitamin D. In addition to calcium and vitamin D, the food should contain plenty of variety of the mineral salts, vitamins and proteins. The zone occupied by Saturn should be given solar planetary energy.

Example: Chart 304. Female, December 27, 1929, 11:16 p.m. CST. 84:30W. 39N. Saturn conjunction Sun, and Uranus in an angle square Sun and Saturn. Starting in October, 1930, as progressed, with Sun square Uranus r, and Saturn trine Neptune r, suffered a year and a half from rickets.

**RINGWORM.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Venus somewhat afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Venus.

*Stellar Treatment:* Ringworm is due to the presence of parasitic fungi. The fungi are propagated by spores, and the variety of the infection depends upon the size of the spores and, when it occurs in a hairy situation, whether they are on the surface of the hair, within its substance, or both. The form that commonly occurs on children is ringworm of the body, which may come from ringworm of the head or from close contact with domestic animals suffering from ringworm. As the inner reddish patch on the skin heals it spreads at the edges. Doctors often paint the infected area with tincture of iodine for three or four days and then apply an antiseptic ointment. Clothing which contacts the diseased area must be carefully disinfected. In ringworm of the nail it is customary to remove the nail and kill the parasite by painting with tincture of iodine. Tincture of iodine is also used on ringworm of the scalp. Wherever it occurs, the parasite must be killed. Then healthy growth of skin and hair may be promoted by applying Saturn planetary energy to the zone occupied by Venus.

Example: Chart 7281. Female, January 10, 1943, 10:41 a.m. LMT. 118:15W. 34N. Mars square Moon, Venus semi-square Mars and Moon. In March, 1945, as progressed, with Venus semi-square Mars p, and Mars semi-sextile Sun r, had ringworm.

**SCABIES.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Venus somewhat afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Venus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Commonly known as itch, this contagious disease is due to a mite which burrows beneath the skin. A hot bath should be taken, and the whole body, except the head, should be lathered with soft soap. A stiff nail brush should be applied to the affected areas to open up the burrows. The body is then dried with a soft towel and all below the neck anointed with sulphur ointment, or if the skin is sensitive, with equal parts sulphur oint-

ment and zinc ointment. Clean clothing should then be donned. This treatment should be repeated four nights in succession, and on the fifth a bath should be taken in ordinary soap and water, after which the body should be rubbed over with ordinary zinc ointment. Personal clothing and bed clothing should be thoroughly disinfected. After the mites have thus been killed and removed, Saturn planetary energy may be applied to the zone occupied by Venus to increase the vigor of the skin.

Example: Chart 7283. Male, June 24, 1917, 11:00 a.m. 97W. 36:45N. Mars square Moon, Venus semi-square Moon. In January, 1938, as progressed, with Sun semi-square Mars r, and Jupiter semi-square Venus r, had scabies.

**SCARLET FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars, Venus and Mercury either prominent or somewhat afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Venus, and an aspect involving Mercury at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a highly contagious disease, the infection usually entering the body through the nose or mouth. The mouth, nose and throat should be kept very clean through the use of an antiseptic mouth wash used several times daily. Ice pack and lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to reduce the fever, which may be high. As in other infectious fevers, the blood stream should be kept alkaline to assist in neutralizing the toxins. Fruit and vegetables juices are recommended. Moon planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mars, Saturn planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Venus, and Jupiter planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mercury. Careful nursing is important.

Example: Chart 7284. Female, November 17, 1937, 5:00 a.m. 118:20W. 34:05N. Mars square Venus and opposition Pluto, Mercury sextile Mars. In March, 1947, as progressed, with Mars square Uranus r, Neptune semi-square Venus r, and Mercury semi-square Mars r, had scarlet fever.

1. Out of print. *See Astrology: 30 Years Research.*



BIRTH CHART PLANETS

7285	11 <sup>♌</sup> 14	01 <sup>♌</sup> 54	16 <sup>♌</sup> 36	07 <sup>♌</sup> 02	01 <sup>♌</sup> 32	25 <sup>♌</sup> 56	00 <sup>♌</sup> 10	16 <sup>♌</sup> 24	04 <sup>♌</sup> 22	03 <sup>♌</sup> 45	R
7286	19 <sup>♌</sup> 51	22 <sup>♌</sup> 05	13 <sup>♌</sup> 24	18 <sup>♌</sup> 40	03 <sup>♌</sup> 34	27 <sup>♌</sup> 04	03 <sup>♌</sup> 34	06 <sup>♌</sup> 53	08 <sup>♌</sup> 00	02 <sup>♌</sup> 48	R
307	15 <sup>♌</sup> 58	21 <sup>♌</sup> 10	09 <sup>♌</sup> 34	08 <sup>♌</sup> 41	02 <sup>♌</sup> 12	21 <sup>♌</sup> 16	09 <sup>♌</sup> 04	04 <sup>♌</sup> 23	05 <sup>♌</sup> 02	05 <sup>♌</sup> 45	19 <sup>♌</sup> 03
508	26 <sup>♌</sup> 36	28 <sup>♌</sup> 41	10 <sup>♌</sup> 19	26 <sup>♌</sup> 09	09 <sup>♌</sup> 40	17 <sup>♌</sup> 33	06 <sup>♌</sup> 06	07 <sup>♌</sup> 32	03 <sup>♌</sup> 54	28 <sup>♌</sup> 45	R
7287	25 <sup>♌</sup> 22	00 <sup>♌</sup> 00	19 <sup>♌</sup> 38	06 <sup>♌</sup> 23	13 <sup>♌</sup> 40	12 <sup>♌</sup> 37	02 <sup>♌</sup> 19	07 <sup>♌</sup> 22	04 <sup>♌</sup> 13	00 <sup>♌</sup> 24	02 <sup>♌</sup> 07
7288	23 <sup>♌</sup> 40	23 <sup>♌</sup> 29	06 <sup>♌</sup> 37	04 <sup>♌</sup> 07	14 <sup>♌</sup> 10	18 <sup>♌</sup> 21	24 <sup>♌</sup> 27	02 <sup>♌</sup> 15	13 <sup>♌</sup> 31	08 <sup>♌</sup> 06	R
510	16 <sup>♌</sup> 12	19 <sup>♌</sup> 48	23 <sup>♌</sup> 58	14 <sup>♌</sup> 51	29 <sup>♌</sup> 43	00 <sup>♌</sup> 51	08 <sup>♌</sup> 30	00 <sup>♌</sup> 00	07 <sup>♌</sup> 56	02 <sup>♌</sup> 01	14 <sup>♌</sup> 09
515	03 <sup>♌</sup> 35	20 <sup>♌</sup> 50	14 <sup>♌</sup> 30	18 <sup>♌</sup> 18	07 <sup>♌</sup> 44	28 <sup>♌</sup> 13	19 <sup>♌</sup> 42	16 <sup>♌</sup> 32	01 <sup>♌</sup> 20	04 <sup>♌</sup> 07	05 <sup>♌</sup> 58
7289	23 <sup>♌</sup> 33	16 <sup>♌</sup> 45	03 <sup>♌</sup> 14	25 <sup>♌</sup> 11	24 <sup>♌</sup> 58	00 <sup>♌</sup> 25	04 <sup>♌</sup> 45	18 <sup>♌</sup> 07	15 <sup>♌</sup> 15	02 <sup>♌</sup> 11	11
7290	00 <sup>♌</sup> 57	01 <sup>♌</sup> 52	20 <sup>♌</sup> 44	29 <sup>♌</sup> 43	19 <sup>♌</sup> 58	14 <sup>♌</sup> 02	24 <sup>♌</sup> 31	23 <sup>♌</sup> 09	02 <sup>♌</sup> 06	02 <sup>♌</sup> 34	R
7292	04 <sup>♌</sup> 27	17 <sup>♌</sup> 34	21 <sup>♌</sup> 05	26 <sup>♌</sup> 54	01 <sup>♌</sup> 02	19 <sup>♌</sup> 25	13 <sup>♌</sup> 30	02 <sup>♌</sup> 12	20 <sup>♌</sup> 09	11 <sup>♌</sup> 25	25
7293	01 <sup>♌</sup> 28	22 <sup>♌</sup> 00	11 <sup>♌</sup> 03	28 <sup>♌</sup> 12	09 <sup>♌</sup> 27	05 <sup>♌</sup> 44	16 <sup>♌</sup> 00	24 <sup>♌</sup> 13	22 <sup>♌</sup> 18	01 <sup>♌</sup> 17	R
309	27 <sup>♌</sup> 32	22 <sup>♌</sup> 42	09 <sup>♌</sup> 44	04 <sup>♌</sup> 23	19 <sup>♌</sup> 10	05 <sup>♌</sup> 21	07 <sup>♌</sup> 28	02 <sup>♌</sup> 14	01 <sup>♌</sup> 51	26 <sup>♌</sup> 04	19 <sup>♌</sup> 40
512	29 <sup>♌</sup> 28	23 <sup>♌</sup> 05	13 <sup>♌</sup> 07	13 <sup>♌</sup> 49	07 <sup>♌</sup> 33	26 <sup>♌</sup> 28	18 <sup>♌</sup> 16	01 <sup>♌</sup> 58	29 <sup>♌</sup> 03	37 <sup>♌</sup> 04	04 <sup>♌</sup> R
7195	02 <sup>♌</sup> 58	17 <sup>♌</sup> 41	09 <sup>♌</sup> 59	11 <sup>♌</sup> 48	01 <sup>♌</sup> 50	05 <sup>♌</sup> 41	11 <sup>♌</sup> 12	10 <sup>♌</sup> 09	14 <sup>♌</sup> 15	02 <sup>♌</sup> 11	48
7294	06 <sup>♌</sup> 34	26 <sup>♌</sup> 51	17 <sup>♌</sup> 33	05 <sup>♌</sup> 27	14 <sup>♌</sup> 02	20 <sup>♌</sup> 12	10 <sup>♌</sup> 09	14 <sup>♌</sup> 15	02 <sup>♌</sup> 15	02 <sup>♌</sup> 11	01
7295	08 <sup>♌</sup> 11	16 <sup>♌</sup> 57	24 <sup>♌</sup> 12	22 <sup>♌</sup> 14	28 <sup>♌</sup> 05	27 <sup>♌</sup> 30	28 <sup>♌</sup> 11	18 <sup>♌</sup> 25	20 <sup>♌</sup> 09	17 <sup>♌</sup> 09	R
7296	05 <sup>♌</sup> 48	28 <sup>♌</sup> 58	15 <sup>♌</sup> 02	18 <sup>♌</sup> 22	03 <sup>♌</sup> 51	16 <sup>♌</sup> 16	07 <sup>♌</sup> 45	04 <sup>♌</sup> 52	05 <sup>♌</sup> 25	20 <sup>♌</sup> 13	5R
7297	11 <sup>♌</sup> 04	07 <sup>♌</sup> 18	20 <sup>♌</sup> 21	26 <sup>♌</sup> 27	12 <sup>♌</sup> 23	23 <sup>♌</sup> 08	07 <sup>♌</sup> 45	04 <sup>♌</sup> 52	05 <sup>♌</sup> 25	20 <sup>♌</sup> 13	38
4447	24 <sup>♌</sup> 12	09 <sup>♌</sup> 23	06 <sup>♌</sup> 50	09 <sup>♌</sup> 46	19 <sup>♌</sup> 40	18 <sup>♌</sup> 59	00 <sup>♌</sup> 28	22 <sup>♌</sup> 54	06 <sup>♌</sup> 07	07 <sup>♌</sup> 12	06
7298	10 <sup>♌</sup> 57	29 <sup>♌</sup> 48	29 <sup>♌</sup> 52	02 <sup>♌</sup> 38	03 <sup>♌</sup> 37	19 <sup>♌</sup> 55	04 <sup>♌</sup> 37	01 <sup>♌</sup> 50	24 <sup>♌</sup> 47	17 <sup>♌</sup> 34	05
5239	18 <sup>♌</sup> 44	23 <sup>♌</sup> 02	08 <sup>♌</sup> 17	04 <sup>♌</sup> 32	06 <sup>♌</sup> 25	27 <sup>♌</sup> 03	18 <sup>♌</sup> 23	03 <sup>♌</sup> 16	02 <sup>♌</sup> 59	05 <sup>♌</sup> 22	48
7131	20 <sup>♌</sup> 25	13 <sup>♌</sup> 19	17 <sup>♌</sup> 48	11 <sup>♌</sup> 08	02 <sup>♌</sup> 01	27 <sup>♌</sup> 08	02 <sup>♌</sup> 00	37 <sup>♌</sup> 23	07 <sup>♌</sup> 14	16 <sup>♌</sup> 03	48
7299	25 <sup>♌</sup> 53	16 <sup>♌</sup> 25	29 <sup>♌</sup> 36	12 <sup>♌</sup> 03	16 <sup>♌</sup> 09	06 <sup>♌</sup> 29	00 <sup>♌</sup> 20	28 <sup>♌</sup> 07	17 <sup>♌</sup> 33	11 <sup>♌</sup> 41	R
1727	06 <sup>♌</sup> 29	29 <sup>♌</sup> 38	02 <sup>♌</sup> 48	18 <sup>♌</sup> 39	05 <sup>♌</sup> 38	24 <sup>♌</sup> 53	05 <sup>♌</sup> 36	25 <sup>♌</sup> 40	04 <sup>♌</sup> 19	05 <sup>♌</sup> 12	29
514	03 <sup>♌</sup> 59	08 <sup>♌</sup> 20	24 <sup>♌</sup> 11	19 <sup>♌</sup> 10	11 <sup>♌</sup> 11	26 <sup>♌</sup> 19	08 <sup>♌</sup> 28	24 <sup>♌</sup> 36	02 <sup>♌</sup> 07	29 <sup>♌</sup> 58	R
7300	27 <sup>♌</sup> 31	22 <sup>♌</sup> 02	12 <sup>♌</sup> 03	03 <sup>♌</sup> 27	08 <sup>♌</sup> 50	02 <sup>♌</sup> 33	03 <sup>♌</sup> 18	04 <sup>♌</sup> 35	04 <sup>♌</sup> 10	18 <sup>♌</sup> 20	08
515	01 <sup>♌</sup> 43	06 <sup>♌</sup> 24	16 <sup>♌</sup> 41	15 <sup>♌</sup> 00	04 <sup>♌</sup> 33	01 <sup>♌</sup> 37	18 <sup>♌</sup> 31	12 <sup>♌</sup> 30	02 <sup>♌</sup> 33	20 <sup>♌</sup> 44	R

BIRTH CHART HOUSE CUSPS						
No. of House Cusp	X	XI	XII	I	II	III
7285	14λ730	1206	1229	01λ37	9019	821
7286	18±53	1013	λ01	17λ730	1027	λ14
307	25λ39	1127	±24	141062	λ714	1219
308	18±10	1013	λ704	21λ739	1229	λ13
7287	02λ55	1106	±04	25±21	10023	λ725
7288	241207	±20	λ25	08816	1108	±02
310	27λ11	1129	±26	171028	λ717	1221
313	201151	±27	λ28	221146	±16	1116
7289	24803	1124	±23	21λ159	1121	±23
7290	12φ11	819	1126	27558	λ18	1112
7292	22±55	λ24	806	181124	±09	±29
7293	28φ52	1105	±10	09λ51	1101	1127
309	29λ730	1222	±19	29λ07	810	1106
312	29±23	1103	±01	23±24	1019	λ722
7195	291245	±26	φ03	21820	1118	±09
7294	061211	1228	±27	11φ45	819	1115
7295	08853	1115	±19	18λ33	1110	±06
7296	03λ38	907	819	281130	±18	λ09
7297	081252	±01	λ01	17φ09	824	1118
4447	251213	±21	λ26	12808	1111	±03
7298	011229	1225	±23	02φ28	810	1108
3239	15±33	1012	λ704	24λ727	±01	λ11
7131	191104	±19	1013	02λ727	1204	±12
7299	051142	±07	1002	211158	λ722	1229
1727	19φ11	826	±03	03λ49	λ24	1118
314	10φ02	817	1126	28±36	λ17	1110
7300	02λ39	906	815	221108	±14	λ07
315	28±04	φ00	812	221137	±13	λ04



*Chapter 12* \_\_\_\_\_**Sciatica - Yellow Fever**

**S**CIATICA. Birth-chart constants: Mercury or Uranus severely afflicted, and a planet afflicted in Sagittarius or less commonly Jupiter afflicted. Progressed constants: An affliction involving Mercury or Uranus, or an aspect involving Mercury or Uranus at the same time there are severe rallying forces, and an aspect involving a planet in Sagittarius, or less commonly involving Jupiter.

*Stellar Treatment:* Sciatica is neuralgia, or if Uranus or Mercury is afflicted by Mars in the birthchart and there is a progressed aspect involving Mars, it may be neuritis, affecting the sciatic nerve. The treatment, therefore, should be the same as for neuralgia or neuritis except that the thought-cells mapped by any planet in Sagittarius should be given the planetary energy of their antidote, and the zone occupied by Jupiter should be given Mercury planetary energy. Effort should be made to relieve any strain or pressure on the sciatic nerve. Sitting a long time on a hard chair, prolapsed abdominal viscera, enlargement of the prostate gland, standing too long at a time, or any other condition which brings pressure on the nerve may be a contributing cause. Rest in bed for a few days is helpful when strain due to working conditions is a contributing factor. Electromagnetic energy applied to the nerve is beneficial.

Example: Chart 7285. Female, December 3, 1916, noon. 74W. 40:43N. Uranus semi-square Moon, Sun in Sagittarius sesqui-square Jupiter. In September, 1940, with Mercury parallel Mars p, Uranus semi-square Mars r and Moon r, and Asc. trine Mercury r in Sagittarius, developed sciatica.

**SHINGLES (HERPES ZOSTER).** Birth-chart constants: An upper-octave planet prominent and afflicted, Venus afflicted and Mercury afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving Venus, and an aspect involving Mercury, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The blisters form along the course of a sensory nerve. Nervous tension should be avoided, and calm, peaceful and optimistic thinking of the Jupiter type cultivated. The diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1, vitamin D, vitamin A and vitamin E, iodine and copper. Wheat germ meal is a good source of vitamin E. Electromagnetic passes may be used to soothe the pain, which may continue after the blisters have disappeared. Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus, the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the afflicted

upper-octave planet, and Jupiter planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Mercury. If the blisters form on the eyelids or eyeball, the pupil should be kept dilated with atrophine and the eye bathed with boracic lotion under competent medical supervision.

Example: Chart 7286. Female, February 9, 1906, 4:00 a.m. 121:14W. 50:42N. Uranus in an angle opposition Neptune, Venus and Mercury opposition Moon. In April, 1923, as progressed, with Mercury parallel Venus p, Sun sextile Uranus p and trine Neptune r, Uranus opposition Neptune p, Neptune semi-square Moon r, and Uranus sesqui-square Moon r, had shingles.

**SINUS TROUBLE (NASAL).** Birth-chart constants: An upper-octave planet prominent, Saturn or Jupiter afflicted, and commonly a planet in either Aries or Scorpio.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving Jupiter or Saturn, and an aspect involving the planet in Scorpio or Aries, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:-* In addition to applying the planetary energy of its antidote to the zone occupied by the upper-octave planet, and to the zone occupied by Jupiter or Saturn and the planet in Scorpio or Aries, the diet should be such as to alkalize the blood stream and to correct the hypersensitivity. To do the latter it should contain calcium, vitamin B-1, and vitamin D. If Saturn is prominent and afflicted, the diet should contain variety in mineral salts, vitamins and proteins. If Jupiter is prominent and afflicted, care should be taken with sugar and fat, and the diet should contain sulphur. Nervous tension should be avoided, and calm and harmonious thinking cultivated.

Example: Chart 307. Male, June 7, 1903, 4:43 p.m. 87:50W. 42N. Sun conjunction Pluto and opposition Uranus, Moon in Scorpio, Jupiter square Sun. May 8, 1929, as progressed, with Mercury conjunction Pluto p, M.C. sextile Moon r in Scorpio and opposition Jupiter r, and Saturn semi-square Uranus p, developed sinus trouble.

**SLEEPING SICKNESS.** Birth-chart constants: Neptune prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Neptune and an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* This unusual malady should not be confused with the sleeping sickness of Africa which is due to the parasite trypanosome. Yet that the sleeping sickness of America is induced by the invasion of some microorganism is indicated by the fact that when it occurs a progressed aspect involving Mars is present. This aspect also reduces the efficiency of the human chemical fighting apparatus. The diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1, vitamin A, vitamin C, variety of mineral salts, especially iron, and variety of, but not too much, protein. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Neptune, and solar electromagnetism should be applied to the patient to increase the vitality.

Example: Chart 308. Male, May 17, 1913, 9:00 p.m. 98:30W. 45:30N. Neptune in an angle opposition Jupiter and square Venus. February 1, 1925, as progressed, with Mercury parallel Neptune p, Mars conjunction Jupiter p, and Sun conjunction Saturn p, became ill; went to sleep February 7, and slept 21 days.

**SMALL POX.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Venus prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Venus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This highly contagious disease is typical of Mars, and

the more prominent Mars is the more likelihood of contracting it. Unsanitary conditions contribute to its power to afflict. To the extent the blood stream contains toxins, and there is too little adrenaline and cortin is it easy for the invading forces to gain a foothold. Few have a blood stream sufficiently pure, and the adrenal glands vigorous enough, to be free from risk through exposure to the disease. The food should not be stimulating, but productive of an alkaline reaction. Proteins and rich foods should be avoided. Fruit juices and vegetable juices are recommended. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and Saturn planetary energy to the zone mapped by Venus. Lunar electromagnetic energy may be used to reduce the fever. As excitement and activity increase the toxic condition of the blood stream, and thus give adrenaline and cortin additional work, they should be avoided. Good nursing is unusually important.

Example: Chart 7287. Male, October 19, 1914 6:20 a.m. 117W. 47N. Mars in an angle conjunction Moon and Mercury. Venus semi-square Sun. In October, 1925, as progressed, with Mercury conjunction Mars p, M.C. square Mars r, Sun semi-sextile Venus r, and Venus semi-square Sun r, had small pox.

**SPINAL CURVATURE.** Birth-chart constants: The Sun afflicted by Saturn or a planet in Leo afflicted by Saturn.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving the Sun or an affliction involving a planet in Leo.

*Stellar Treatment:* Treatment depends on the cause. When the back is very weak a support may be needed part of the day. In some forms much may be done by lengthening a leg by a high-heeled boot, or by similar corrective measures. If the curvature is due to rickets, the treatment should include that for rickets, if due to tuberculosis or cancer, the treatment should include treatment of such disease. But in addition, the zone occupied by Saturn should be given Venus planetary energy, the Sun if afflicted by Saturn should be given Jupiter planetary energy and if there is a planet in Leo afflicted by Saturn, the zone it occupies should be given the appropriate planetary antidote. The diet should contain ample variety of vitamins, mineral salts and proteins.

Example: Chart 7288. Female, December 15, 1920, 2:00 p.m. 118:15W. 34N. Neptune in Leo opposition Moon and Mars. Sun square Saturn. At, or soon after birth, as progressed, with Saturn square Sun r, and Mars opposition Neptune r in Leo, had spinal curvature; grew up to be a hunchback.

**SPINAL MENINGITIS.** Birth-chart constants: An upper-octave planet prominent, Sun afflicted, and Mars afflicted or a planet in Aries afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving an upper-octave planet, an aspect involving the Sun, and an aspect involving Mars or a planet in Aries, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Meningitis may follow infectious fever, blood poisoning, or injuries to the skull which become infected. The ear in particular is a common site of its origin following its inflammation or the decay of the adjacent bone. From the brain the infection may spread to the meninges of the spinal cord. Rest and confinement to bed are essential. An ice bag on the head and tepid baths may be used to reduce the fever, together with lunar electromagnetic energy. Penicillin may be used by a doctor to destroy the infection. Diet should be fruit juices and vegetable juices to alkalize the blood stream. Vitamin B-1, vitamin D and calcium are needed in the diet. The zone occupied by Mars should be given this planet's antidote planetary energy, and its antidote planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the significant upper-octave planet.

Example: Chart 310. Male, June 6, 1898, 5:15 p.m. 94:40W. 39N. Pluto and Uranus in angles, Mars in Aries square Moon and semi-square Sun. In December, 1900, as progressed, with M.C. trine Mars r in Aries, Mars inconjunct Uranus r and semi-square Sun r, had spinal meningitis.

**SPLEEN TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: An affliction to either Sun or Saturn, often Sun afflicting Saturn.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Sun or Saturn, or afflictions involving both.

*Stellar Treatment:* The zone occupied by Saturn should be given the planetary energy of Venus and the zone occupied by the Sun should be given the planetary energy of Jupiter. The spleen should be thoroughly and repeatedly charged with solar electromagnetic energy, taking pains to seal it in with a motion of the hand to prevent it oozing out before used. As there is usually a contributing disease of some recognized type, this should receive the treatment advocated for it.

Example: Chart 313. Female, January 23, 1891, 9:00 p.m. 17E. 49N. Sun sesqui-square Saturn, square Uranus, and semi-square Venus. Saturn conjunction Asc. and opposition Mars. In April, 1921, as progressed, with Mars parallel Saturn p, Asc. semi-sextile Saturn r, and Sun square Neptune r, developed hardening of the spleen.

**SPRAIN.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and severely afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars at the same time there are severe rallying forces *Stellar Treatment:* When the sudden overstretching of a muscle or ligament stops before actually tearing it is called a strain; when there is tearing it is called a sprain. In either case first-aid treatment consists of rest and cold applications and a firm, smooth bandage. Later, heat may be applied to relieve the pain, alternating with lunar electromagnetic energy. Movements that cause dragging on the injured muscle should be avoided, but the joint should be moved gently from the first, and after a few days through its whole range, to prevent the scar tissue forming adhesions. In a few days if there is no acute inflammation massaging will prove beneficial. Electromagnetic passes over the injured part should then also be used. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 7289. Male, April 13, 1895, 2:00 p.m. LMT. 61:18 W. 10:27N. Mars sextile Sun and opposition Moon. In September, 1908, as progressed, with Mars conjunction Jupiter p, trine Saturn p in Scorpio, and sesqui-square Uranus p in Scorpio, sprain caused swollen and painful testicles.

**ST. VITUS'S DANCE.** Birth-chart constants: An aspect between Mercury and Uranus, usually an affliction.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Uranus at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* There is a conflict of mental factors which should be reconciled. Psychoanalysis may be used to reveal the conflict, and to point the way to the reconciliation. Calm and unhurried thinking of the Jupiter type should be cultivated. All stress on the nervous system should be avoided. Relaxation through mild recreation is advisable. The diet should contain calcium, vitamin B-1 and vitamin D. The zones occupied by Mercury and Uranus should be given Jupiter planetary energy. Thought treatment and suggestion may be used to reduce the nervous tension and reharmonize the conflicting mental factors. Everything tending toward excitement should be avoided.

Example: Chart 7290. Female, April 21, 1917, 10:45 a.m. 74:11W. 40:44N.

Mercury square Uranus. In June, 1922, as progressed, with Mars sextile Uranus p, and square Saturn p, developed St. Vitus Dance.

**STUTTERING.** Birth-chart constants: Uranus prominent and Mercury afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mercury at the same time there are severe rallying forces, especially if Uranus is involved.

*Stellar Treatment:* Stuttering is due to anxiety hysteria. When the conflicting mental factors are reconciled the stuttering will cease. Psychoanalysis may be used to reveal the cause of the anxiety, and suggestion and thought treatment to alleviate it. Voice exercises and breathing exercises may help through giving the individual confidence. Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zones occupied by Mercury and Uranus.

Example: Chart 7292. Male, March 25, 1925, 10:05 a.m. EST. 83:33W. 41:39N. Uranus in an angle, Mercury square Jupiter. He was in the habit of using both hands with equal facility. In September, 1931, as progressed, with Mercury sextile M.C. p, Uranus semi-sextile Mercury r, and Sun square Pluto p, he started going to school, and there was coerced (Pluto) into using only his right hand. He then commenced to stutter.

**SUICIDE.** Birth-chart constants: Mars afflicted and a planet in the twelfth house, or the ruler of the twelfth house heavily afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect to the ruler of the twelfth house at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Through education in the true purpose of life desire should be built up in the individual with a predisposition toward suicide to see life through regardless of its difficulties. He should be made to realize he cannot escape difficulty by running away from physical life. Courage should be developed to face any situation, to place trust in higher powers, and he should be convinced he is a significant factor in the universal scheme. He should cultivate Jupiter type thinking. Suggestion and the thought treatment should have. for object reconciling the mental conflicts which tend toward despondency or impulse to violence. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, and its planetary antidote should be given the zone of the afflicted ruler of the twelfth house.

Example: Chart 7293. Male, June 22, 1884, 7:30 a.m. 86:12W. 39:47N. Mercury and the Moon conjunction Saturn, Mercury and Saturn square Mars, Moon co-ruler of twelfth. On July 14, 1945, as progressed, with Saturn conjunction Moon r, ruler of twelfth, Mars trine Saturn r and sesqui-square Pluto r, Asc. and Mercury conjunction Uranus p, and M.C. square Uranus p, deliberately shot himself through the head with a revolver and died.

**SUNSTROKE (HEATSTROKE).** Birth-chart constants: Watery planets, chiefly Neptune or the Moon, prominent and afflicted, often an affliction in Aries.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving the Sun, and an aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The same conditions develop in furnace workers and those in glass works, laundries, etc., where the heat is great, as with those who suffer from the direct rays of the Sun. The salt balance should be reestablished by the individual drinking water containing some salt. He should be taken into the shade or as cool a place as possible and head and body soused with cold water. If, as usual, the temperature is high, ice packs or bath. together with lunar electromagnetic energy, should be used to lower it. If, instead, the skin is cool and pale and the temperature subnormal, a hot bath, or

hot water bottles, together with solar electromagnetic energy, should be used after he has been put to bed. Fruit juices and vegetable juices should constitute most of the diet. The throbbing in the head may be relieved by cold packs and electromagnetic passes from the top of the head downward.

Example: Chart 309. Male, April 17, 1873, 4:15 a.m. 122W. 38N. Sun conjunction Neptune in an angle in Aries, and both square Uranus. Moon square Asc. In August, 1898, as progressed, with Sun square Jupiter r, and Mars square Uranus r and square Saturn r, suffered sun stroke.

**SYPHILIS.** Birth-chart constants: Venus or Mars, usually both, afflicted, and especially an affliction between Mars and Venus.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* The medical profession treats this disease successfully with penicillin. Highly seasoned and spicy foods should be avoided, also strain and excitement. There should be vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine, copper, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron and variety of, but not too much, protein. The utmost in cleanliness should be observed. The zone occupied by Venus should be given Saturn planetary energy, the zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, there should be exercise enough to insure elimination, and electromagnetic energy should be employed to build up the vitality.

Example: Chart 312. Male, January 18, 1889 11:50 p.m. 99:50W. 47N. Mars conjunction Venus and sesqui-square Uranus and Asc. Venus semi-square Sun. In June, 1919, as progressed, with Asc. sesqui-square Mars p and inconjunct Venus p, Uranus sesqui-square Mars r, Mars sesqui-square Saturn p, and Sun square Neptune r, contracted syphilis.

**THROMBOSIS.** Birth-chart constants: Venus or Jupiter afflicted, and Pluto. Neptune or Saturn prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Venus or Jupiter at the same time there is an aspect involving Pluto, Neptune or Saturn, and an aspect involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* Venus rules the veins and the venous blood. Jupiter rules the arteries and the arterial blood. The cause of thrombosis (plugging of a blood vessel) is a marked change in the circulation or an injury to the walls of the blood vessels. An affliction to Pluto or Neptune decreases the adrenaline and cortin supply, an affliction to Saturn exhausts the adrenaline supply; and especially if there is a depleted condition, lack of adrenaline may slow down the circulation markedly. But under the influence of the progressed Mars aspect there may be bacterial infection, temporary irritation and excitement, a toxic condition, or a spurt of exertion, which releases adrenaline. Adrenaline, as well as certain bacteria, has a tendency to cause blood to clot; and released at a time when the circulation markedly alters, a blood clot may form either in the veins or in the arteries. This clot may cut off nutriment from a given area of the body. Lodging in the heart it may cause death, in the brain some degree of paralysis may result. Through diet and application of Sun planetary energy to the zones occupied by Venus and Pluto, Neptune or Saturn, the vitality should be increased. Mercury energy should be given the zone occupied by Jupiter, and Moon energy to the zone occupied by Mars.

Example: Chart 7195. Male, March 23, 1898, 7:54 a.m. 87:39W. 41:52N. Venus opposition Jupiter, Pluto and Neptune opposition Saturn. June 3, 1946, as progressed, with Venus opposition Saturn p, Sun sesqui-square Jupiter r, Mars square Asc. p, and Asc. square Mercury r, was taken to hospital where later

little finger (Venus p in Gemini) on right hand was amputated. Depletion and low blood pressure preceded thrombosis which blocked blood supply to arm, causing little finger to turn black.

**TICK FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars prominent and Neptune prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and an aspect involving Neptune, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The micro-organism which causes this disease is carried by ticks or other parasitic insects. This virulent disease is now successfully treated in hospitals with streptomycin. The fever, which runs very high and then suddenly falls, and continues to repeat this process, may be relieved by ice packs, sponging in tepid water, and lunar electromagnetic energy. As in other infectious fevers, complete rest in bed is advocated, and a diet to alkalize the blood stream, chiefly fruit and vegetable juices. The zone occupied by Neptune should be given Sun planetary energy, and the zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy. The vitality should be reinforced by electromagnetic passes. Good nursing is important.

Example: Chart 7294. Male, July 29, 1908, 10:00 p.m. 90:40W. 40:27N. Neptune in an angle conjunction Mercury and square Saturn and the Asc. Mars conjunction Sun and Moon, and inconjunct Uranus. On July 15, 1933, as progressed, with Sun conjunction Mars p, Venus conjunction Neptune p, and Mars and Sun semi-square Neptune r, was bit by tick and a few days later developed tick fever.

**TONSIL TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Pluto, Neptune or Saturn prominent at the same time either Venus or a planet in Taurus is afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Pluto, Neptune or Saturn, at the same time there is an aspect involving Venus or a planet in Taurus.

*Stellar Treatment:* The influence of Pluto and Neptune depress the manufacture of adrenaline and cortin, and the influence of Saturn tends to exhaust the adrenaline supply. The blood stream becomes acid, and under the Mars influence adrenaline and cortin are exhausted, and inflammation or infection develops. It attacks the tonsils because of the Venus or planet in Taurus affliction. The blood stream should be alkalized with a diet chiefly of fruits and vegetables. The diet should contain vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine, copper, iron, calcium, vitamin C and vitamin B-1. Sun planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by the significant negative planet and to the zone occupied by Venus. Its antidote planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by any planet in Taurus. Electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region of the tonsils.

Example: Chart 7295. Female, April 28, 1870, noon. 84:30W. 42:30N. Saturn square Venus, Sun in Taurus conjunction Pluto and Mars. Neptune conjunction Moon. Had much trouble with tonsils until they were removed in July, 1918, as progressed, with Mars semi-square Uranus r, Venus sesqui-square Saturn r, and Pluto in Taurus sextile Uranus r.

**TOOTH TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn prominent and afflicted, and an upper-octave planet prominent.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Saturn and an aspect involving Mercury or an upper-octave planet at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The normal action of the parathyroid glands is essential to maintaining good teeth. Therefore the diet should contain calcium, vitamin

B-1 and vitamin D. Nervous stress and strain should be avoided, and harmonious Jupiter thinking cultivated. Also, to maintain good teeth, there should be variety of vitamins, variety of minerals and variety of proteins. Poor teeth indicate either something is lacking in the diet, or that it cannot be properly handled. Venus planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Saturn, and its antidote planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mercury or the significant upper-octave planet. Worry, fear and anxiety contribute to poor teeth by interfering with the action of the Saturn growth hormone of the front pituitary gland.

Example: Chart 7296. Female, September 27, 1903, 9:45 p.m. 71:25W. 41:49N. Saturn trine Sun and sesqui-square Venus. Neptune in an angle square Sun. Had neuralgia headaches from bad teeth until in March, 1931, as progressed, with Saturn sesqui-square Venus r, trine Sun r and Mars r, Mars conjunction Uranus p, Mercury semi-square Moon r, and Venus square Pluto r, had all her upper teeth removed.

**TRENCH MOUTH.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn and Mars prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Saturn and an aspect involving Mars, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* This disease is secondary to infection of the teeth and gums by a bacillus. Doctors advise massaging the gums with sodium perborate and gargling the throat with antiseptic solution. The diet should be such as to alkalinize the blood stream and to strengthen the production of adrenaline. It should contain vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron, and a wide variety of other vitamins, mineral salts and proteins. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the zone occupied by Saturn should be given Venus planetary energy.

Example: Chart 7297. Female, July 3, 1903, 11:45 p.m. 87:39W. 41:52N. Saturn trine Moon, semi-square Jupiter and semi-square Uranus. Mars square Sun and opposition Asc. On May 4, 1940, as progressed, with M.C. trine Mars r, Jupiter sesqui-square Moon r and semi-square Saturn r, and Saturn sesqui-square Mercury r, developed trench mouth.

**TUBERCULOSIS.** Birth-chart constants: Saturn, Neptune, Jupiter and Pluto prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Saturn, an aspect involving Jupiter, an aspect involving Neptune, and often an aspect involving Pluto, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The analysis of the charts of 100 people progressed to the time tuberculosis developed, and the details of precautionary measures and treatment are given in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup> Even when the disease is in an advanced stage, other than taking care of the cavities, if these have developed, the outstanding problem presented in tuberculosis infection is to build up a physical vitality so vigorous that the body can heal the attacked tissues and prevent further infection. Fresh air, sunlight, moderate exercise, rest from hard work, and nourishing foods are important. The food should contain a wide variety of vitamins, mineral salts and proteins. The thinking is very important also, and the type should be cultivated which will give greater activity to Sun thought-cells. Negative thinking should be avoided. The zones of the constants should be treated with the proper planetary antidotes, and solar electromagnetic energy should be applied to build up positiveness and vitality.

Example: Chart 4447. Male, July 17, 1863, 0:10 a.m. 122W. 38N. Mercury

square Saturn, Sun square Jupiter, Mercury square Neptune, Pluto conjunction Asc. In July, 1888, as progressed, with Sun semi-square Saturn p, Sun sextile Jupiter r, Mars inconjunct Neptune p, and Pluto conjunction Asc. r, developed tuberculosis.

**TUMOR (BENIGN).** Birth-chart constants: Jupiter, Saturn, Neptune and the Moon prominent and often afflicted.

Progressed constants: A progressed aspect involving Jupiter and a progressed aspect involving Saturn.

*Stellar Treatment:* Although the progressed aspects at the time are usually more severe when cancer develops, especially the one involving Saturn, it is difficult from the astrological constants to determine whether the predisposition is merely toward benign growths or toward those more malignant. The constants for tumors of all kinds indicate an acid blood stream, and one filled with toxins. The Jupiter influence tends to cause the blood stream to be filled with incompletely burned fuel, and an excess of fat which may be deposited as a fatty tumor. Saturn rules the growth hormone of the front pituitary gland, and when afflicted may promote abnormal growths. The diet should be such as to alkalize the blood stream and furnish it with not too rich foods, but those containing a wide variety of vitamins, mineral salts and proteins. The thinking should avoid negative conditions and emotional discords, and should include harmonious Sun type thinking. The energy of its planetary antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by each birth-chart constant.

Example: Chart 7289. Female, June 2, 1910, 1:15 a.m. 117:05W. 33:07N. Jupiter in an angle opposition Asc., Saturn in an angle square Moon, Neptune in an angle opposition Uranus. May 20, 1941, as progressed, with Venus trine Jupiter r, semi-sextile Saturn p, and semi-square Mars r, and with M.C. square Saturn r, a benign tumor was removed surgically.

**TYPHOID FEVER.** Birth-chart Constants: Mars rather severely afflicted. Saturn, Neptune or Pluto prominent increases the predisposition.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Mercury or a planet in Virgo, and usually an aspect involving Saturn, at the same time there are discordant rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* The analysis of the charts of 100 people progressed to the time they had typhoid fever, and the details of treatment and precautionary measures, are given in the reference book, *Body Disease And Its Stellar Treatment*.<sup>1</sup> As the blood stream is already filled with toxic acids, it is obvious that the diet should tend toward neutralizing this condition by tending toward the alkaline. Any physical exercise results in acid products of combustion entering the blood stream, therefore the patient should be kept lying down, but turned from side to side on his back every few hours to prevent the development of bed sores. The mouth should be cleansed frequently with water, boric glycerin or listerine. Water should be taken copiously. Fruit and vegetable juices should be the chief diet until the patient is strong enough to handle foods more substantial. Then, to strengthen the adrenal glands, it should contain vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron and variety of proteins, but little meat. The zone occupied by Mercury should receive Jupiter planetary energy, the zone occupied by the significant negative planet, and the zone occupied by any planet in Virgo, should receive the planetary energy of the appropriate antidote. Good nursing is important.

Example: Chart 3239. Male, February 7, 1873, 3:47 a.m. 84:50W. 38:45N. Mars in an angle square Neptune, Pluto square Sun. In August, 1890, as pro-

gressed, with Sun trine Mars r, Mercury semi-square Neptune p, and Saturn inconjunct Jupiter r, had typhoid fever.

**ULCER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Uranus afflicted and Saturn, Neptune or Pluto prominent and usually afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving Uranus, and an aspect involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto, at the same time there are severe rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* Ulcers fall into three main groups, those due to some kind of irritation, those due to micro-organisms, and those due to malignant new growths. In either group nutritional deficiencies contribute to keep it going, and usually contribute to its origin. Those due to micro-organisms are now successfully treated with penicillin. The floor of the ulcer should be kept antiseptic. But after the micro-organism has been eradicated by the penicillin, as with the other two groups, there is need to build new and healthy tissue. For this purpose the food should be ample and nourishing, but with plenty of vegetables and fruits to alkalize the blood stream. It should contain variety of vitamins, mineral salts and proteins, especially vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, and iron. The vitality should be increased through giving the patient solar electromagnetic energy. Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars, Jupiter planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Uranus, and the planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by the significant negative planet.

Example: Chart 7131. Male, December 12, 1882, 5:55 a.m. 94W. 41:37N. Mars in an angle square Uranus, Saturn inconjunct Sun, Neptune inconjunct Mercury, Pluto sesqui-square Moon. July 22, 1945, as progressed, with Mars sesqui-square Uranus r, Sun inconjunct Uranus r, Mercury sesqui-square Uranus r, and Asc. trine Pluto r, started to develop a serious ulcer on his right thigh.

**UNDULANT FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars and Moon prominent and afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars and a progressed aspect involving the Moon, at the same time there are serious rallying forces.

*Stellar Treatment:* As this disease is caused by *Bacillus abortus*, and the similar disease, Malta Fever, is caused by a germ, *Alcaligenes melitensis*, both found in goat's milk, precautionary action consists of either refraining from goat milk, or boiling it for 20 minutes to destroy the infection. At the onset the fever gets a little higher each day for about seven days, then gradually subsides to normal, but after two or three weeks the process is repeated, and thus recurs for a few months up to two years. The medical profession now treats this disease by administering streptomycin and sulfadiazine simultaneously. Otherwise, it should be treated as are other fevers. There should be rest, and sponging and lunar electromagnetic energy to keep the fever down. The diet should be such as to alkalize the blood stream, and to reinforce the adrenaline glands. It should contain vitamin A, vitamin B-1, vitamin C, iron and variety of proteins, but not too much protein. The zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy, and the zone occupied by the Moon should be given Mars planetary energy.

Example: Chart 7299. Male, February 14, 1897, 1:30 a.m. EST. 84:33W. 43N. Mars in an angle conjunction Neptune and Pluto and sesqui-square Mercury. Moon square Venus and sesqui-square Uranus. In August, 1935, as progressed, with Mars sextile Jupiter p, and inconjunct Saturn p, and Jupiter semi-square Moon r, had undulant fever.

**UTERUS TROUBLE.** Birth-chart constants: A planet afflicted in Scorpio, or an affliction to Mars or Venus, especially if the Moon is afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect, usually an affliction, involving a planet in Scorpio, or involving Mars or Venus, especially if the Moon is also involved in an aspect.

*Stellar Treatment:* The Moon has considerable influence over the feminine cycles through its influence on a back pituitary hormone which causes the cavity where the follicle is ruptured when the egg matures to be transformed into the corpus luteum which secretes another hormone called progesterin. Progesterin has successfully been used to overcome sterility in women when due to insufficient development of the organs involved. It prepares the lining of the womb for the fertilized egg. If the Moon is afflicted, the zone it occupies should be given Mars planetary energy. Usually difficulty with the uterus is due to the thought-cells mapped by Venus or Mars. If there is a planet in Scorpio, especially if afflicted, any difficulty is more likely to affect the uterus than it otherwise would. Electromagnetic energy should be applied to the region. The planetary energy of its antidote should be applied to the zone occupied by any planet in Scorpio, Saturn planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus, and Moon planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Mars. Vitamin A, vitamin E, and iron are especially important. Insufficiency of one of these will seriously affect menstruation. The diet should also contain iodine, copper, vitamin B-1, vitamin C and variety of protein.

Example: Chart 1727. Female, March 26, 1884, 12:40 p.m. 71:53W. 42:03N. Sun, Moon and Mercury semi-square Venus, Mars conjunction Asc., Moon opposition Uranus. May 20, 1905, as progressed, with Asc. square Venus r, Mars semi-square Uranus p, and Pluto sextile Moon r, underwent operation to correct inverted uterus.

**VARICOSE VEINS.** Birth-chart constants: Venus afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Venus at the same time there are severe rallying forces, especially involving Mars.

*Stellar Treatment:* This difficulty is often brought on through the strain of constant standing, or in women through pregnancy. The afflictions involving Venus cause the irritants in the blood stream to weaken the walls of the veins. The chemical imbalance encouraged by Venus is due to imperfect functioning of the thyroid and gonad glands. But very frequently the other planets afflicted encourage toxins to accumulate in the blood which, under the progressed aspect involving Venus, cause the veins to become dilated and tortuous. The diet should favor Venus, including vitamin A, vitamin E, iodine and copper. Wheat germ meal is an excellent source of vitamin E. The diet should also be such as to alkalize the blood stream and free it from irritants. Emotional stresses should be avoided, and a poised attitude cultivated. Saturn planetary energy should be given the zone occupied by Venus, and each group of thought-cells contributing to the toxic blood stream should receive its appropriate planetary energy antidote.

Example: Chart 314. Female, April 23, 1884, 10:40 a.m. 123W. 44:30N. Venus semi-square Sun and square Uranus. In July, 1926, as progressed, with Venus sextile Mercury r and sextile Uranus r with Sun conjunction Saturn p, and with Mars square Pluto r, varicose veins caused severe trouble.

**WHOOPIING COUGH.** Birth-chart constants: Pluto, Neptune or Saturn prominent, and Mercury or a planet in Gemini afflicted.

Progressed constants: An aspect involving Mars, an aspect involving

Mercury or the planet in Gemini, and usually an aspect involving Saturn, Neptune or Pluto.

*Stellar Treatment:* This is a contagious disease more readily contracted in the presence of a common cold. The Mercury, Pluto or Neptune aspect tends to cause deficiency of parathyrin, resulting in hypersensitivity of the membranes of the throat and bronchi. The Mars influence tends to exhaust both adrenaline and cortin, the Saturn influence exhausts adrenaline, Pluto and Neptune depress the manufacture of adrenaline and cortin. Infection is thus facilitated. There is an accumulation of tough, tenacious mucus in the throat which causes the cough. This may be severe enough either to cause collapse of some portion of the lungs, or the dilation of the air cells accompanied by shortness of breath. The diet should alkalize the blood stream. For this purpose fruit and vegetable juices are excellent. To combat the hypersensitivity of the membranes the diet should contain vitamin B-1, vitamin D and calcium. The zone of the significant negative planet should be given the planetary energy of its antidote, the zone occupied by Mercury should be given Jupiter planetary energy, the zone occupied by the planet in Gemini should be given the planetary energy of its antidote, and the zone occupied by Mars should be given Moon planetary energy.

Example: Chart 7300. Male, November 19, 1928, 6:16 p.m. 118:15W. 34N. Mercury square Moon, Asc. in Gemini opposition Saturn, Pluto trine Mercury, Neptune square Sun. July 4, 1932, as progressed, with Pluto trine Mercury r, Sun square Neptune r, and Venus opposition Mars p, developed whooping cough.

**YELLOW FEVER.** Birth-chart constants: Mars afflicted and prominent, and Saturn, Neptune or Pluto prominent.

Progressed constants: An affliction involving Mars at the same time Saturn, Neptune or Pluto are involved in an aspect.

*Stellar Treatment:* This disease is caused by the invasion of the blood stream by a virus through the bite of the *Stegomyia* mosquito. Cold sponging, ice packs and lunar electromagnetic energy should be used to keep the fever down. To alkalize the blood stream, the diet should be chiefly fruit and vegetable juices, with vitamin B-1, vitamin C and iron to assist the adrenal glands produce adrenaline and cortin to fight the infection. Through positive Sun thinking, through the application of electromagnetic energy, and through the application of Sun planetary energy to the zone occupied by the significant negative planet, every effort should be made to build up the vitality and help the body chemicals overcome the invading organism. The patient should rest, and be kept free from excitement and stimulating food.

Example: Chart 315. Male, February 20, 1875, noon. 82:45W. 40:45N. Mars square both Sun and Moon, Neptune semi-square Mercury, Pluto square Saturn. In August, 1904, as progressed, with Mercury square Mars r, Saturn square Pluto p, Jupiter opposition Neptune p, and Mars sextile Saturn r, had yellow fever.

1. Out of print. See *Astrology: 30 Years Research*.

*Appendix* \_\_\_\_\_**Study Questions****Stellar Anatomy (Serial No. 197)**

1. In the astral body what corresponds: to the neutrons of the atoms of the physical body?
2. To the positrons of the atoms of the physical body?
3. To the electrons of the atoms of the physical body?
4. To the protoplasm of the physical body?
5. From what are the stellar cells derived?
6. What maps the 12 zones of the astral body?
7. What maps the 12 compartments of the astral body?
8. What is the food of the astral body?
9. What determines the department into which the astral food moves?
10. What maps each receiving set in the astral body?
11. What maps the aerials of the astral body?
12. How many tones can each aerial within the astral body pick up?
13. What are the common thought-cells?
14. Through what principle are the common thought-cells influenced by the energy picked up by the aerials connecting dynamic stellar structures?
15. What maps the following: the stellar ground wire; the stellar amplifier?
16. What relation have temporary stellar aerials to events?
17. Events of consequence take place only while what aspects are within one degree of perfect?
18. Define the following: astrodyne; harmodyne; discordyne.  
What is the advantage of knowing the following:
19. Number of astrodynes a planet has?
20. Number of astrodynes a house has?
21. Number of astrodynes an aspect has?
22. Number of astrodynes a sign has?

**Basis Of Stellar Diagnosis (Serial No. 198)**

1. With what is disease synonymous?
2. In addition to considering their harmony or discord, what else must be considered in determining the condition of the stellar cells?
3. How many zones must be considered in matters of health?
4. What zones should receive special consideration in diagnosis?

5. Is any impossibility involved in changing the type of stellar structure occupying any compartment of the astral body?
6. What maps those regions of the physical body which are particularly susceptible to disease?
7. What should be the basis of stellar diagnosis?
8. What planet rules the positive electrical energies of the body?
9. What depends on the power and harmony of these electrical energies?
10. What planet governs the constitutional magnetism?
11. What other factors contribute to the harmony or discord of the constitutional magnetism?
12. Upon what two factors depends the ability to survive?
13. How does Mercury affect the electro-magnetic energies which flow over the nerves?
14. Why is the first house important in health?
15. Why is the sixth house important in health?
16. What is a rallying force?
17. How does a rallying force reach a compartment of the astral body not directly influenced by one of the terminals of its progressed aspect?
18. What is the only avenue through which astral energies can influence physical substance?
19. Upon what depends the importance of the event a group of thought-cells is able to bring into life?
20. Other than indicating the zones afflicted by the disease are signs commonly significant as constants of disease?
21. What in the chart indicates the predisposition which is most likely to develop into its characteristic disease?
22. What is the order of importance of the five factors that should receive special attention in diagnosing health difficulties?
23. In addition to the constants of the disease progressed aspects involving the rulers of what two houses are always present at the time the disease develops?
24. Why is it valuable to know the following number of discordynes a planet has; and the number of harmodynes a planet has?

#### **Principles Of Stellar Healing (Serial No. 199)**

1. Upon what depends the success of all non physical methods of treatment?
2. What three valuable factors not employed in other methods of healing by non-physical means does stellar healing embrace?
3. How much intelligence have the stellar cells and stellar structures of the soul?
4. By what term does science now recognize the non-physical power by which stellar cells not only influence health and disease but all other events that enter the life?
5. Is man influenced most by his inner-plane environment or by his physical environment?
6. Are health conditions the only ills which can be successfully healed by stellar treatment?
7. If such treatment is to prove successful how must the stellar cells be changed?
8. How much energy must be supplied the changed thought-cells?
9. What must be the relation of physical facilities to the extra-physical power needed by the thought-cells to complete the healing?

10. If there is lack of vitamins and other elements in the food can stellar healing bring abundant health?
11. In spite of any possible diet and any possible other physical facilities afforded by environment, if the individual does not change his thinking, is he apt to continue in good health?
12. With what astrological indications does the commencement of any disease not present at birth always coincide?
13. Why are the thought-cells mapped by the Sun, Moon and Mercury in the birth-chart so important?
14. With what energies of the body are the Sun thought-cells in constant contact?
15. With what energies of the body are the Moon thought-cells in constant contact?
16. With what energies of the body are the Mercury thought-cells in constant contact?
17. Why is it good practice for the stellar healer to give his patient a general electro-magnetic treatment as a prelude to more specific treatment with selected planetary energies?
18. In the special treatment, thoughts selected for this purpose are delivered to the thought-cells along with what other energies?
19. What physical structures and organs of the body are ruled by each of the twelve zodiacal signs?
20. What part of the physical organism does each of the ten planets rule? What disease conditions are characteristic of the following planets:
- 21 Mars.
22. Saturn.
23. What hormone influenced by Neptune and Pluto tends to suppress and counteract the influence of cortin (and we know now also adrenaline)?
24. What planet's influence tends to perversions, to the use of narcotics and opiates, and is responsible for some obsession?
25. What other planet increases sensitiveness to people's thoughts, and may tend toward irresponsible mediumship and obsession?

#### **Technique Of Stellar Healing (Serial No. 200)**

1. In the Bible story related in Mark 5:27-32, what indicates that the woman was not healed merely by faith?
2. What command relative to healing the sick is Jesus reported to have given his 12 disciples?
3. What distinguished true Christians from pretenders in the early days of Christianity?
4. In addition to teaching people how to live, what is another function of religion?
5. Was it necessary for the disciples who cured by laying on of hands to know that some of the energy that passed through their hands was electromagnetic?
6. What had both Akhenaten and the twelve disciples learned?
7. What advantage in information had Akhenaten over the twelve disciples?
8. How do we know Akhenaten, in addition to electromagnetic energies also employed planetary energies in healing?
9. What three different and distinct types of energy are utilized in healing by laying on of hands?

10. Why must there be abundant electromagnetic energy present to accomplish important physical changes?
11. Why, to accomplish much, must electromagnetic energy be guided by astral energy?
12. What part does electromagnetic energy guided by astral energy play in the production of all physical phenomena produced by psychic means?
13. To produce a permanent cure why must the thought-structure also be permanently changed?
14. Why are materializations produced by mediums not permanent?
15. Only through the action of what kind of non-physical energy can the physical structure be changed?
16. The electromagnetic energy of which hand tends to give the part treated with it an additional blood supply?  
The energy of which hand is used for the following:
17. To relieve congestion.
18. To cause a boil to come to a head.
19. When the healer wishes to diffuse and scatter a poison.
20. How is the proper planetary energy tuned in on?
21. Why must the visualized color flow to be effective?
22. Why should any attempt at control by an invisible entity always be resisted by the healer?  
Relative to a similar major progressed aspect between other planets, how much power and harmony have the following:
23. A major progressed aspect made by the Moon?
24. A minor progressed aspect?
25. A transit aspect?

#### **Stellar Healing In Practice (Serial No. 201)**

1. What is the highest function of the healing art?
2. How does stellar diagnosis aid this function of the healer?
3. Is the usefulness of stellar diagnosis confined to stellar healing?
4. What three things affecting the individual do the thought-cells influence?
5. If the sick patient continues to eat the same foods, to think the same thoughts, and to follow the same habits, is he apt to get permanently well?
6. What is the first of the five distinct steps the stellar healer should take?
7. What is the second of the five distinct steps the stellar healer should take?
8. What are the three methods through which the desires of the thought-cells can be changed?
9. After the healer has selected the proper mental antidote, in what way does he instruct the patient?
10. What is the third of the five steps the stellar healer should take?
11. Why should the healer get the confidence of the patient sufficiently that the patient will talk about himself?
12. Where do discordant thoughts about the personality and health at once move?
13. Is it enough merely to show the patient that he should change his attitude?
14. When the patient's thought-cells are properly reconditioned, for what do they work?

15. Where is information about the foods the patient should eat to be obtained?
16. What is the fourth of the five distinct steps the stellar healer should take?
17. Why should the healer be thoroughly familiar with the power of suggestion?
18. In what way can the healer benefit the patient by talking to certain organs of his body?
19. What is the first station where treatment should be given?
20. What is the second station of treatment, and what planetary and electromagnetic energies should be there applied?
21. On what should the healer concentrate while treating the fifth station?
22. What is the seventh station to be treated, and what planetary and electromagnetic energies should be there delivered?
23. What is the eighth station to be treated?
24. How long should the treatment of the tenth station last?
25. After the spleen has been recharged, why is it advisable to make a little circular movement of the right hand above it?

#### **Diagnosis And Treatment (Serial No. 202)**

1. Why are environmental conditions important in healing?
2. Is it sometimes an advantage to supplement stellar healing with physical methods?
3. Is surgery sometimes necessary?
4. Are home remedies helpful in some complaints?
5. To insure that the health will not again be impaired when the environment is again unfavorable, what must happen to the desires of the responsible thought-cells?
6. Why will stellar diagnosis lead to greater success in the use of any healing method?
7. Does a diploma from a medical college enable a doctor to cure disease?
8. Does a diploma from The Church of Light stating that the individual has passed the examinations on stellar healing make of its possessor a stellar healer?
9. What are the only kind of colleges that have a legal right to bestow academic degrees?
10. Does passing examinations, such as are required to be initiated into the various degrees of The Religion of the Stars, carry any legal privilege?
11. Of what value are passes made over the patient's body?
12. What kind of passes should be made to soothe and draw blood from the patient's head?
13. If, instead of being too high-strung and nervous to sleep, the patient is drowsy and mentally inactive, what kind of passes should be made?
14. Why is it better that the patient should refrain from eating for an hour after treatment?
15. Why should any healer have a familiarity with the birth-chart and progressed constants of as many diseases as possible?
16. Why should the healer know the characteristic trends toward disease mapped by the discordant aspects of each planet?
17. What is the first objective sought in the specific treatment?
18. What planetary energies are selected to be tuned in on and delivered to the patient to attain this objective?

19. To what zone of the body are the selected planetary energies directed to attain this objective?
20. What is the second objective sought in the specific treatment?
21. How long is it advisable to treat the special region where the disease manifests?
22. What is the third objective sought in the specific treatment?
23. Other things being equal, how much power has a progressed planet in a house compared with the same planet in the same house at birth?
24. In a fifteen minute specific stellar treatment, how many minutes should be devoted to treating the dynamic structure chiefly responsible for the disease?
25. Does the reinforcement of the power of a major progressed aspect by a minor progressed aspect in any way influence the harmony or discord of the major progressed aspect?

### **Abdominal Troubles-Bleeding (Serial No. 203)**

1. What are indicated by independent minor progressed aspects?
2. Except through their influence as rallying forces, for what do the thought-cells stimulated by each major progressed aspect commonly work?
3. Does the total activity of the thought-cells mapped by a given house usually relate to one event?
4. For stellar diagnosis and as a guide to the precautionary actions that should be taken, what birth-chart and progressed factors are commonly needed?
5. What in the birth-chart indicates the predispositions toward certain events and diseases?
6. What is indicated by the reinforcement peaks of power of a major progressed aspect?
7. Can the harmony or discord which exerts pressure on the thoughts, behavior and environment be estimated by the harmony or discord of the progressed aspect alone?
8. What may be considered the life-time normal harmony of a planet?
9. Relative to what normal must the slight deviation from normal harmony or discord indicated by a minor progressed aspect be estimated?
10. How much is the harmony or discord of the thought-cells mapped by the birth-chart altered by a major progressed aspect?
11. If the major progressed aspect is between two planets one of which at birth had many harmodynes and the other of which at birth had many discordynes, what will closely indicate the average benefit or detriment of the indicated event?
12. Under what influence of the same progressed aspect do people at times benefit in one department of life and lose in another?
13. What is the normal progressed harmony of a planet?
14. Give the rule for determining the approximate average relative harmony of a major progressed aspect.
15. Give the rule for finding the relative harmony or discord of each terminal influenced by a major progressed aspect.
16. What knowledge must the layman have to determine the diseases toward which he has a predisposition and when they are likely to develop?
17. How does the layman determine which thoughts he should employ as precautionary actions in thwarting the development of some disease toward which he has a predisposition?

18. Where may be found instructions on the foods to be used in taking precautionary actions?
19. In what way can the layman use suggestion to encourage organs not properly doing their work to more healthy activity?
20. How can the layman apply the needed planetary energy to the region needing special stellar treatment?
21. What happens to proteins when there is a low output of the cortin hormone?
22. What is the accident planet?
23. Either of which two afflicted planets may give a predisposition toward acidosis?
24. What are the progressed constants of alcoholism?
25. What part does Saturn play in arthritis?

#### **Blindness-Coronary Thrombosis (Serial No. 204)**

1. Give the rule governing how often each major progressed constant is reinforced by a minor progressed aspect to certain terminals at the time the event occurs or the disease develops.
2. Give the rule governing how often each major progressed constant is released by a transit aspect to certain terminals and each independent minor progressed aspect is released by a transit aspect to certain terminals, at the time the event takes place.
3. Illustrate how the power of a major progressed aspect is already there, but is merely released by the trigger effect of a transit aspect.
4. In what way does the Sun measure major progressions?
5. In what way does the Moon measure minor progressions?
6. In what way does the earth measure transit progressions?
7. After gestation due to major progressions and minor progressions, before a major event is born how must it be released?  
In what way does knowledge of the reinforcement function of minor progressed aspects, and the trigger effect of transit aspects do the following:
8. Enable the astrologer to eliminate periods while a major progressed aspect is within orb as unlikely to bring a given event or the commencement of a given disease?
9. Enable the astrologer more precisely to time indicated events?
10. Greatly aid in rectifying birth-charts?
11. Enable the individual to select a safe time to undertake some hazardous task?
12. Enable the individual to select the best time to act to get all possible benefit from some harmonious progressed aspect?
13. In addition to a progressed aspect involving Mars, how does a progressed aspect involving either Neptune or Pluto increase the danger of having blood poisoning?
14. What are the progressed constants of bowel trouble?
15. What are the birth-chart constants of Bright's disease?
16. What have the parathyroid glands to do with bronchitis?
17. How does an afflicted Jupiter encourage catarrh?  
What are the progressed constants for the following:
18. Cerebral hemorrhage.
19. Difficulty in child-birth.
20. Chicken-pox.

21. What is the constant progressed type of the common cold?
22. What kind of thoughts are held by people who seldom catch cold?
23. To what is colic almost always due?
24. What sign rules the colon?
25. What planet is nearly always involved in constipation?

#### **Cyst-Hay Fever (Serial No. 205)**

1. According to the latest findings, how often is the one degree rule for all progressed aspects valid?
2. What planet is afflicted by progression at the time cysts develop?
3. What are the birth-chart constants of deafness?
4. What are the progressed constants of dementia praecox?
5. What two planets are involved in dengue fever?
6. What is the diet that should be used by those who have dermatitis?
7. Why should those suffering from diabetes avoid worry or excitement?
8. What is the influence of negative planets on those who have diphtheria?
9. What planet when prominent and afflicted favors dropsy?
10. What is the progressed constant of ear trouble?
11. In addition to an upper-octave planet, what planet is involved in eczema?
12. From what glands is derived the abnormal nervous tension that manifests as epilepsy?
13. What two planets are involved in erysipelas in addition to an upper octave planet?
14. What are the birth-chart constants of eye trouble?
15. What are the progressed constants of fainting?
16. What has insulin to do with fatty tumors?
17. What are the birth-chart constants of female trouble?
18. What is the progressed constant of fibrous tumor?
19. What planet favors invasion by fungus growth?
20. What planet is involved in gall bladder trouble?
21. What are the progressed constants of gangrene?
22. What are the birth-chart constants of gastritis?
23. Why do mental stresses favor gastric ulcer?
24. What three things may be the cause of goiter?
25. Why do heavy afflictions involving Mercury favor hay fever?

#### **Headache-Mumps (Serial No. 206)**

1. A planet in what sign favors headache?
2. What is the usual cause of heart palpitation?
3. What is the chief cause of so many Americans having heart trouble?
4. What practices often permit these with severe heart trouble to live longer lives?
5. What two planetary constants are involved in hemorrhoids?
6. What physical habits help to relieve hemorrhoids?
7. What influence has the thyroid gland on high blood pressure?
8. What influence have the parathyroid glands on hives?
9. What should be done when it is suspected an individual has infantile paralysis?
10. What part does Neptune play in influenza?
11. What two planets are commonly afflicted in insanity?
12. What planets and what signs are involved as constants of kidney trouble?
13. What additional constant is present when kidney stone is indicated?

14. What kind of diet is recommended for laryngitis?
15. What three planets are involved as constants in leukemia?
16. What planet is involved in liver trouble?
17. What two planets are involved in low blood pressure?
18. What is lumbago?
19. In malaria, why should the adrenal glands be favored as much as possible?
20. What are the birth-chart and progressed constants of mastoid trouble?
21. What should be the diet of a person suffering from measles?
22. What is the cause of menopause trouble?
23. What is the best source of vitamin E?
24. The affliction of which planets to each other increases the likelihood of miscarriage?
25. In addition to Mars, a progressed aspect involving which planet increases the likelihood of contracting mumps?

#### **Nervous Breakdown-Scarlet Fever (Serial No. 207)**

1. Is nervous breakdown sometimes promoted by physical conditions?
2. Is nervous breakdown often entirely due to mental conditions?
3. What physical diet and what thoughts are recommended for those suffering from nervous breakdown?
4. What should the diet contain to assist overcoming nervousness?
5. The influence of which two planets may exhaust the nerve currents and promote neuralgia?
6. In neurasthenia is the difficulty chiefly physical or chiefly mental?
7. What part does Mars play in neuritis?
8. What part does the thymus gland often take in promoting obesity?
9. What is one of the best things for a person to do who tends to be afflicted by obsession?
10. A progressed aspect involving what planet is always present at the time of an operation?
11. What planet is always afflicted when there is ovary trouble?
12. What is the relation between emotional disturbances and ovary trouble?
13. What planet promotes all kinds of paralysis?
14. What are the progressed constants of pleurisy?
15. What is the planet of poisoning?
16. What kind of thinking should be cultivated by those suffering from psoriasis?
17. Should the pneumonia patient be permitted to get up and walk about in the early stages of the disease?
18. What planet and what sign are often involved in pyloric trouble?
19. What condition of the blood stream gives rise to rheumatism?
20. What is the diet recommended for those with rheumatism?
21. What organ of the body is often impaired by rheumatic fever?
22. What condition of the intestinal tract markedly increases the ability to assimilate calcium?
23. In addition to abundant calcium what vitamin is necessary to prevent the development of rickets?
24. What two planets are involved in ringworm?

#### **Sciatica-Yellow Fever (Serial No. 208)**

1. What physical conditions assist in developing sciatica?

2. In shingles, what planetary energy should be applied to the zone occupied by Venus?
3. What are the progressed constants for sinus trouble?
4. What planet is involved in both the birth-chart and progressed constants of sleeping sickness?
5. What two planets are involved in small pox?
6. What planet or its sign is involved in spinal curvature?
7. With what energy should the spleen be charged when it is diseased?
8. What is the difference between a strain and a sprain?
9. What is the progressed constant of St. Vitus dance?
10. What are the progressed constants of stuttering?
11. To what mental condition is stuttering due?
12. The ruler of which house is involved in a progressed aspect at the time suicide takes place?
13. What are the birth-chart constants of sun stroke?
14. What are the birth-chart constants of syphilis?
15. In addition to Venus or Jupiter, what planets are involved by progression at the time of thrombosis?
16. What two planets are involved in tick fever?
17. What should be the diet to assist in overcoming tonsil trouble?
18. Afflictions to what planet indicate tooth trouble?
19. What are the important factors in overcoming tuberculosis?
20. What kind of a blood stream favors the development of tumors?
21. What should be the chief diet of the typhoid fever patient until he gains some strength?
22. What deficiencies nearly always contribute to the development of an ulcer?
23. What planet has much influence over the feminine cycles?
24. What should the diet contain to prevent the development of varicose veins?
25. What should the diet contain to combat the hypersensitivity of the membranes in whooping cough?

*Appendix* 

---

## History of The Brotherhood of Light

**T**o trace the origin of The Religion of the Stars, recourse must be made to tradition. Pseudo occultists and charlatans are only too ready to appropriate a name and use it to deceive the unwary. Hence a name and boasted lineage mean nothing in such matters. When genuine they rest upon secret tradition. And such documentary evidence as can be submitted for the genuine may easily be imitated by the spurious.

The only safe criterion of the genuineness of any esoteric teaching is the amount and accuracy of the information contained therein. The Brotherhood of Light lessons are now accessible to all. We welcome investigation with a view to proving their value. The lineage here given is not to claim infallibility or to prove authority, but to disclaim any originality in the ideas set forth beyond their method of presentation. Upon the prima facie evidence these lessons contain as expositors of THE RELIGION OF THE STARS, The Church of Light is well content to rest all its claims.

According to tradition, in the year 2,440 B.C., a group separated from the theocracy of Egypt, and through subsequent times, as a secret order, the name of which translated into English means The Brotherhood of Light, has been perpetuated, and has exerted a beneficial influence upon western civilization.

During only one period of Egyptian history did the teachings of The Religion of the Stars have a great influence on Egyptian civilization. This was during the reign of Akhenaten. This king was influenced by The Brotherhood of Light and broke completely with the corrupt priesthood of Amen. He moved to his City of the Horizon and spread stellar art and wisdom throughout Egypt. He died before the establishing of a new civilization could be completed; so the priests of Amen did the best they could to destroy his city and philosophy.

With the ascension of the Greek civilization, the influence of The Brotherhood of Light is seen in the astrology and mythology of Greece. Many of the Greek Mysteries take their basic rites from the ancient Egyptians.

The Greek philosophers, Thales, Pythagoras, Plato, Euxodus, and a score of others famed for learning that might be mentioned, received initiation directly at the hands of the Egyptian members of the fraternity.

At a later date this venerable order gave the impetus to learning in Alexandria, which made the city so justly famous. One of The Brotherhood of Light, the noble Hypatia, who, after the decline of the colleges in that city,

was the last to withstand the onslaughts of superstitious ignorance, and died endeavoring to spread the light of ancient wisdom.

It was The Brotherhood of Light that preserved the taper of learning from complete extinction during the dark ages, and that was responsible for kindling with it the fires of science and philosophy in Europe, even in the face of ruthless persecution.

The Brotherhood of Light not only has persisted as such on the innerplanes, but the line of succession has been kept alive, although at times it became exceedingly thin, also on the physical plane.

Much of our written history is lost in the mist of time. The thread of modern day existence on the physical plane picks up with the following.

M. Theon, for years, was the head of The Brotherhood of Light in Europe. The teachings came to America and were published in two books translated and edited by Emma Harding Britten, *Art Magic* and *Ghost Land*. The original edition of *Art Magic* bears this legend at the bottom of the title page, "Published by the author, at New York, America, 1876."

T.H. Burgoyne was the son of a physician in Scotland. He roamed the moors during his boyhood and became conversant with the birds and flowers. He was an amateur naturalist. He was also a natural seer. Through his seership he contacted The Brotherhood of Light on the innerplane, and later contacted M. Theon in person. Still later he came to America, where he taught and wrote on occult subjects. We find articles on the tarot, written by him, for instance, during 1887 and 1888, in *The Platonist*, published by Thomas M. Johnson at Osceola, Missouri. This was more than a dozen years before Genevieve Stebbins translated the work of P. Christian.

Captain Norman Astley, an officer in the British Army, had traveled extensively. In the performance of his duties he had lived in India and there had pursued occult studies. He also resided a short time in Australia. Later he returned to England to meet M. Theon, having previously contacted The Brotherhood of Light in his travels.

Astley was also a surveyor. Retired from the British Army he surveyed, among other places, what is now Carmel, California. It was such a beautiful region that when he married Genevieve Stebbins, a member of The Brotherhood of Light and a Delsarte teacher in New York, they decided to build their home in Carmel. That was in the 1860's.

As T.H. Burgoyne was a member of the same organization, it was natural he should pay them a visit. Captain and Mrs. Astley, who had contacted a number of earnest students suggested to Burgoyne that he write the basic Brotherhood of Light teachings as a series of lessons. This he agreed to do provided the students would enable him to live while he did this work. The Astleys made contact with students he knew and 12 were found who were willing to donate \$5 per month to this purpose.

Burgoyne lived in the home of the Astleys while he wrote *Light of Egypt*, Volume I. He wrote and issued as a manuscript lesson, which the 12 students were permitted to copy, one chapter each month. He had a white pony which would come at his whistle and follow him as if it were a dog. Each morning the weather was clement, he and his pony would leave the Astley domicile and go to a certain wild spot on Point Lobos to commune with the Monterey pines, to listen to the birds, to caress the flowers, and to hear the noisy surf boil into a little rocky cove above which in spring wild asters grew in profusion. Overlooking the charging and retreating waters, always sitting at the same spot, he wrote the whole of *Light of Egypt*, Volume I.

For reasons set forth in the preface to *Light of Egypt, Volume I*, it was later decided to publish these private lessons in book form. That this might be done it became necessary to finance the venture, and to have some kind of an organization which would resist the attacks it was anticipated would be made by those opposed to the purpose of the book.

Dr. Henry Wagner and Mrs. Belle M. Wagner (both with Jupiter in the tenth house of their birthcharts) agreed to finance the venture, and did so to the extent of \$100,000. And a branch of The Brotherhood of Light called the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, was formed for the express purpose of seeing to it that the *Light of Egypt* and its teachings should receive wide distribution.

The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor was governed in all its affairs by a council of three members consisting of a scribe, or secretary, an astrologer and a seer. Burgoyne was the original secretary. He passed to the next plane in March 1894, while residing in Humboldt County, California. Belle Wagner, Sun in Pisces, Aquarius rising and the Moon in the first house in Aquarius, was elected to take his place on the council. Minnie Higgins, Sun in Gemini, was the astrologer. Mrs. Anderson, Sun in Sagittarius, Moon in Cancer, Libra rising, was the seer. Meetings to decide issues were held on the second floor of Mrs. Anderson's large home in Denver, Colorado.

The bylaws of The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor made it impossible for any person under 21 years of age to join; made it impossible for a married person to join unless the spouse also joined, and made membership possible only after the individual's record had been thoroughly investigated.

Early in 1909 Minnie Higgins passed to the next plane, and in the spring of that year Elbert Benjamin was called to Denver and elected to take her place on the Council as the astrologer. At this meeting on the second floor of Mrs. Anderson's home, the other two members of the Council did their utmost, as the official minutes of the meeting show, to convince Elbert Benjamin that he should undertake the job of preparing a complete system of education that would enable a wide public to become conversant with The Religion of the Stars. But it was not until April of the following year that he consented to do this work.

Meanwhile he had contacted personally and through correspondence not only members of the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, but members of The Brotherhood of Light who had remained aloof from the organization with headquarters at Denver. But it was chiefly by his becoming more closely associated with The Brotherhood of Light on the innerplane that he overcame his reluctance to take over so imposing a task.

In 1913 the three members of the Council of The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, after due deliberation, voted unanimously to close The Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, and since then no members have been accepted.

During the period, 1914 to 1934 that The Brotherhood of Light lessons were being written, there was never any spirit other than that of helpfulness shown toward this work by any member of The Brotherhood of Light or by any person who had been a member of The Brotherhood of Luxor. And, in particular, Captain and Mrs. Astley were helpful. Elbert Benjamin visited them in their home on various occasions, and some of the extensive and encouraging correspondence he received from them helped him in this work.

In 1918 classes were first opened to the public. In order to carry out its objective of reestablishing The Religion of the Stars on earth, The Brotherhood of Light was incorporated as The Church of Light, on November 2,

1932, 9:55 a.m. PST at Los Angeles. The three founders of The Church of Light were Elbert Benjamine (C.C. Zain), who served as President until his demise November 18, 1951; Elizabeth Benjamine, who served as Secretary Treasurer until her passing in 1942; and Fred Skinner, who served as Vice President until his demise in 1940. From the 1920's through the 1940's much astrological research was carried on which has become standard reference for many astrologers.

Much of the history of The Church of Light in years between 1915 and 1951 involve the history of Mr. Benjamine's efforts. His mission on earth being completed through the writing, rewriting and printing of The Brotherhood of Light lessons, he felt that his physical form was worn beyond repair and that he could better serve the cause of Universal Welfare by leaving that body behind and moving to the next phase of his work in God's Great Plan.

In accordance with Mr. Benjamine's instructions, there was no public funeral, and his body was cremated. Because of his desire to be free from thoughts and emotions of grief so he might make a speedy adjustment in his new life, the announcement of his passing was withheld until the Response Day dinner in Los Angeles on December 18, 1951.

He left a priceless heritage in The Brotherhood of Light lessons, which must be preserved and passed on unchanged to succeeding generations.

The Light of Egypt is a consortium of advanced students and Hermiticians who seek to carry on the high traditions of the Brotherhood of Light by contributing our utmost to Universal Welfare without thought of personal gain or recompense.

It continues to work toward fulfilling these purpose by meeting the needs of a new world order with its progressive philosophy of soul development. As always there is a determination that each individual should have the opportunity to Contribute his or her Utmost to Universal Welfare to the end that all people may live with freedom from fear; freedom from want; freedom of speech; freedom of religion, and to be enlightened to the extent they wish by the soul uplifting teachings of The Religion of the Stars.

*Appendix* 

---

## Declaration of Principles

**W**e are a Religious altruistic association. We consider all humanity as equal in the higher sense, and utilize our resources for the purpose of assisting each individual to fulfill their part in the Divine Plan. Our Hermetic Philosophy indicates that each soul is responsible for its spiritual progress; and our lessons provide the best information possible for the attainment of true spirituality and happiness on the physical plane and on each higher plane of progress.

There cannot be Two Orders of Truth in the Universe. Therefore, we deny that there is any antagonism between true Science and true Religion. We accept but one book as infallible in interpreting the Will of Deity. That is the Book of Nature. We worship but one Religion, which is also a Science: Nature's laws.

Students are under no obligation to accept our teachings. We encourage them to investigate all existing religious and occult organizations, and our course on *Evolution of Religion* gives details on how our philosophy relates to many of the religions of the world today.

We teach that the family and the marriage relationship are the most powerful aid in building the spiritual body. It is through the sacrifices of the parents for the children that they give up selfishness and then transfer that love to higher planes of work. Our course, *Ancient Masonry*, gives more detail about this process, as well as the course on Spiritual Alchemy and the one on *Occultism Applied to Daily Life*.

Our view of the reason for existence upon the earth is discussed in the book, *Astrological Signatures*, and the book *Organic Alchemy*. We know from tradition and scientific experiments that the soul and personality survive the transition called death and live on higher planes of existence. This is outlined in the book *The Next Life*. We also have lessons on healing and alchemy (psychology) both from the spiritual and physical plane.

Our philosophy is grounded in two basic studies: The Golden Key of Astrology and the Silver Key of the Sacred Tarot. Only with a thorough knowledge of these two keys may the sanctuary of Nature's Temple be opened. Astrology is the science of finding and utilizing the natural potentialities as indicated by the planetary chart of birth. It becomes a religion when it shows the individual how these natural tendencies can be utilized for the benefit of all humanity and furtherance of the purposes of Deity. This is why we are called The Religion of the Stars.

The *Sacred Tarot* is the pictorial form of the spiritual ideas of our world as viewed by the spiritual giants of the past and checked by subsequent illuminated ones as to accuracy. Initiates of all ages have added their contributions. It is the esoteric presentation of the Hermetic Philosophy, and provides each Neophyte with many sources of meditations and inspiration. Our courses on *The Sacred Tarot* and *Spiritual Astrology* give much insight on these two foundations of Knowledge.

The Religion of the Stars is dedicated to the unfoldment of the Universal Plan for this Aquarian Age. A Nine Point Plan provides the framework for this work. The Nine Point Plan is:

That everyone should have:

**Freedom from Want  
Freedom of Expression  
Freedom from Fear  
Freedom of Religion**

That to obtain these in proper measure, people must have the freedom to become familiar with:

**Facts of Astrology  
Facts of Induced Emotion  
Facts of Extrasensory Perception  
Facts of Directed Thinking**

And, that instead of working to take all that he can for himself, each must learn to find pleasure in

#### **Contributing His or Her Utmost to Universal Welfare**

The Brotherhood of Light teachings are presented in 21 courses covering 21 Branches of Occult Science. The courses have study questions in the back of each book for every lesson. If you request them, you will receive a final exam for each course. Upon passing the final exam, the Award Manuscript will be sent to you. These give information on the safest method of developing higher states of consciousness and other information of value to the neophyte.

## *Appendix*

---

# Home Study Program

### **About The Home Study Program...**

The Brotherhood of Light lessons offer the safest and most reliable information concerning occult studies found anywhere! Many are interested in investigating the occult sciences but cannot find a suitable teacher or are unable to find a practical approach to such matters. To meet this challenge the Home Study Program was designed.

Much information about the outerplane environment can be had in public schools and universities. Of equal importance is knowledge of the innerplane. Since this information is not yet available in our public institutions, The Brotherhood of Light lessons are published.

With the dawning Aquarian Age, our planet is undergoing a new dispensation of knowledge. Manifestations of this knowledge are evident in the scientific and technological growth experienced since 1881. So that development may be along the most constructive channels, it is important that we work to align personal and community intention to the Will of Deity. It is the role of religion to facilitate this alignment.

The Religion of the Stars teaches that the most reliable evidence of God's intention is obtained by observing Nature. To do this requires not only effort, but the process of trial and error. Sometimes standing on the shoulders of those who precede us can be helpful. May we suggest that you will find The Brotherhood of Light lessons to be a reliable guide, as well as some of the most uplifting material you will ever encounter.

### **Who can enroll in the Home Study Program...**

Anyone can study the 21 Courses by reading the material contained therein, and may submit examinations for correction. Upon receiving a passing grade, members will receive the "NotSold Manuscripts." They contain information which we believe to be safest and most reliable methods for psychic unfoldment.

While the reason for each person's study is highly personal, there can also be an organization goal. That is, to become a Hermetician. A Hermetician is a person who has passed final exams on all 21 Courses and thereby demonstrated physical knowledge of all branches of the Hermetic Sciences (Astrology, Alchemy and Magic). As a Hermetician one is eligible to participate more fully in the religious and educational aspects of the organization.

**How does the program work...**

Recognizing that each person begins his/her course of study with a particular area of interest we have structured the program so you may pass courses in any order you wish. We strongly encourage you to undertake the passing of examinations in sequence from Course 1 to 21.

You can request that we send you an a Course 1 (Laws of Occultism) examination.

After receiving a passing score (exams are open book) we will send you the "Not Sold Manuscript." This process is repeated until you reach the Hermetician level by passing exams for all 21 courses.

*Appendix* 

---

## **Other Brotherhood of Light Courses**

### **Other Brotherhood of Light Courses in the Astrology Branch**

#### *Course 2, Astrological Signatures*

For those only vaguely acquainted with Astrology, this course provides a genuinely complete starting point. For those thoroughly conversant in the effects of the stars and planets, this course explains the connection Astrology has always had throughout the millennia with the Religion of the Stars. The religion's Hermetic Traditions concerning where the soul had its origin, through what processes it reached the earth and why human incarnation was necessary are related. Of special interest is the explanation of the purpose of joy and sorrow. Also included is a description of the aspect of the Religion of the Stars evident in the Mysteries of Ancient Egypt—from a translation by Genevieve Stebbins of Iamblichus's description of the ancient initiation ceremony.

#### *Course 7, Spiritual Astrology*

The ancient Wise Ones, when they had discovered some great and vital spiritual truth, looked about to find some material object which would explain, in terms of universal symbolism, this truth to generations to come, of whatever land and of whatever subsequent time. Doctrines of the Religion of the Stars thus formulated were pictured in the sky as the 48 ancient constellations. Each of these constellations is a spiritual text and by their means every story in the Bible or any other Sacred Book may correctly be interpreted.

#### *Course 8, Horary Astrology*

This course is most often chosen by beginning students of Astrology for its technical Lesson, "How to Erect a Horoscope," as well as for its clearly organized, easy-to-understand system for judging any given horoscope. More advanced students quite frequently refer to this volume for details concerning the delineation of a horary chart. For students of the Religion of the Stars and/or Hermetic Astrology, the Lesson, "Doctrine of Horary Astrology," is of special importance, with its explanation of just how and why this branch of occult science can solve a problem relating to events past, present and future. Also included for beginning students are C.C. Zain's chart erection shortcuts, for which he designed the Church of Light #2 chart pad to further facilitate this process.

### *Course 10-1, Delineating the Horoscope*

As the Lessons on Astrology emphasize: much is to be gained by diligent application of the rules when delineating—and much is lost by not doing so. Here, then, is the Hermetic System of Natal Astrology, step by step, along with the unsurpassed “Outline of a Complete Astrological Reading.” When this process is followed, one can hardly avoid providing an effective and helpful delineation. Of interest to the beginning student or the advanced are the explanations of the 36 decanates, illustrated with examples of renowned persons having Sun, Moon or Ascendant in that decanate.

### *Course 10-2, Progressing the Horoscope*

A technical manual on the Hermetic System of Progressions, major and minor. Some of the best proof of Astrology’s validity and effectiveness (especially for those extremely skeptical of the science) can be found in this area due to the ease of observing the influences of properly timed major progressions. Hermetic rules regarding the delineation of progressed aspects assist the student in avoiding erroneous assumptions concerning the progressed chart. To round out this study of Natal Astrology, a Lesson on the Hermetic System of rectifying the horoscope is included for use in erecting a birthchart when the exact birth-time is undetermined.

### *Course 13, Mundane Astrology*

The sign occupied by each of the planets in our solar system, and the aspects they form from time to time, have an influence over the trend of world events. Where these events will chiefly take place, however, must be determined from specific natal charts and progressions. When these natal charts are unavailable, though, astrological influences can be determined through the Cycle charts of the nations, cities, groups, etc., in question. This course is not only one of the few technical manuals available on the erection of Cycle charts and delineation, but, by way of numerous examples, provides a fascinating and enlightening account of the effect of planetary cycles in the 1800’s and early 1900’s on the United States and the world.

### *Course 15, Weather Predicting*

A complete treatment of the subject and the only text available entirely devoted to astrological influences on the weather. The inner-plane weather mapped by astrological positions has an influence on all earthly things and enterprises and physical weather is no exception. Weather predicting according to the Hermetic System here set forth is exclusively astrological. The attention is directed to the manner in which the inner-plane weather tends to change the physical weather from its normal trend during the season at any place selected. This is particularly useful information for those involved in agriculture, aviation, travel or planning a social event. It is an aspect of the science that should surely not be neglected by anyone seeking a complete, working knowledge of Astrology.

**The 21 volume Brotherhood of Light series  
on the occult sciences by C.C. Zain includes:  
3 Branches of Study**

	Title	Serial Number
<b>Astrology</b>		
Cs. 2	Astrological Signatures	1–5, 20, 21, 46 & 47
Cs. 7	Spiritual Astrology	71–83
Cs. 8	Horary Astrology	36, 86–92
Cs. 10	Natal Astrology	19, 103–117
Cs. 13	Mundane Astrology	141–150
Cs. 15	Weather Predicting	190–196
Cs. 16	Stellar Healing	197–208
<b>Alchemy</b>		
Cs. 3	Spiritual Alchemy	49–54
Cs. 9	Mental Alchemy	95–101
Cs. 12	Natural Alchemy	125–140
Cs. 14	Occultism Applied	151–162
Cs. 17	Cosmic Alchemy	164–172
Cs. 19	Organic Alchemy	209–215
Cs. 21	Personal Alchemy	216–225
<b>Magic</b>		
Cs. 1	Laws of Occultism	39–45
Cs. 4	Ancient Masonry	6–18
Cs. 5	Esoteric Psychology	56–67
Cs. 6	The Sacred Tarot	22–33, & 48
Cs. 11	Divination & Character Reading	118–124
Cs. 18	Imponderable Forces	183–189
Cs. 20	The Next Life	173–182
<b>Award Manuscripts</b>		
1	The Safest and Most Effective Method of Psychic Development	226
2	How to Become Conscious on the Inner Plane	227
3	How to Contact Desired Information on the Inner Plane	228
4	How to Hold the Consciousness on the Selected Level of the Inner Plane	229
5	Breathing to Acquire Proper Electrification	54
6	How to Become Objectively Aware of Information Acquired from the Inner Plane	230

	<b>Title</b>	<b>Serial Number</b>
7	How to Use the Transition Technique of ESP	231
8	How to Control Inner Plane Activities	232
9	How to Develop Soul Activity	34
10	How to Direct Soul Activity	35
11	How to Travel in the Astral	94
12	Soul Mates	69
13	How to Use Personal Cycles For Soul Unfoldment	93
14	How to Use Talismans For Special Purposes	84
15	Customs and Habits of Elementals	68
16	Value of Totems	85
17	Contacting the Masters	163
18	Great Pyramid Interpreted	55
19	Symbol Reading Made Easy	70
20	Initiation	38
21	Practice of White Magic	37